



COMAR

"r@d[m&D½S ÍÓP

1366cEpf Ogacgi frqef 2&uf
2004cEpfllb*kwfr 17 &uf

okwiedygw
 orny&AñZed okwäowir*gxm

(ygVd)

Opom reom p urlem p?
 tOñla'm orñ Od dwñe "rñ
 eAñe y' gbd yw, maem?
 orñ aom avmau y&AñZ, s/

(jrefm)

uñ tEwñpñwñm; trñ;aññiññ?
 w&m;ç rw&m; jywñom;otç?
 vññññfat;rl aññññññññ?
 jrñwñw&m; rññ; usi ññññ/

"rññ m&D



t cef(1)
yXraefaqfaE&cef

1/ "r@rupinqwv "ry#y/pn/vyvm

]wynlawmfvw aemufwpcguf a&muifvmluwmyg
b&m;}
]r*fvmgyy}

]q&mawmfvnf ½i fvefcsrfajr/vsuf½&g&llvm; b&m;}
]r@wygw, f&m}

]onfvjzpaer, fqwv wynlawmfvwaronvif w
Munfygw, f b&m;}
] [kvfu&sm}

]qf fcouf&causmif&aq; wpccl&sm; t cuft cl ½&g
ao;vm; b&m;}
]tm;vfyj r@waeygw, }

]wynlawmfvw [m q&mawmfvwqnfuyfufu& M uol
vll tott r&svjylawmfvlyg b&m;}

]om"lAsm}

]q&mawmfrñ vltt yfwm/2&vsi f wyn fawmfwlulajym
p&molaw&vll t odt rsvj/fay:yg bl&m;}

]om"lyayqf

]onfwptcg vmluolaw&hñ q&mawmfrñ a&muibot
ol Epa, muvñf ygygw, f bl&m;}

]onfwawmblawmi lUm;q&awm/ñllae ' umwlt
w&cup&m/2&v, / onfclybyl aelluaemf

]olwaronvi llyðom;2&lygw, f bl&m;}

] [kwlylAsm}

]q&mawmfrñ/2&vsi fawmfonhæ&m [m allumup&mjzpf
rñ jzpayrvt dawm/aysmarçp&mv fawmi fwyn fawmfrSwf, l
ygygw, f bl&m;}

]Orfomygw, fAsm}

]ñll&ll /y/2&vsubwfoñ;vmvly/2&v;rawlu v&v fawmly
ayqlyg;ofñ;ovllçp;m;&ygygw, f bl&m;}

]aumi f vSw, / onfrñ arlavsmfoavmufaelluaemf

]çç lykçsuft wll f aeyg&apbl&m;}

]onf umtopw&um ' umwllwaq&awfajymlluwyl
w&m;" rawlulem;ççell ll&llvm;}

]em;awmly tawmfvñhæylyllo&m;}

] [efusygAsm}

] em;rvnfaewmaw&vnt ½&ygw, lb&m; }
] ½&E l wmy }

] t! gav;aw&av&uixm; Lun&csi fwmvnt ygygw, /
q&mawm l vnt aw&Ztcsi fwmvnt ygygw, / ' ge!wyn!
awm f w l v l u f m l u w m y g }
]" r@omupin [m r* f w m y }

] wyn&awm f w l u on f w & m ; a q f a E f c s i f m l v m w m
r [kwfygbt b&m; }
] oabmaygu fygw, fAsm }

] " r@omupin q l w m u l l w & m ; - u l l f a j y m l y ? j y e l l u w m -
v l y m l u w m r d j z p a e v l y g b & m ; }
] t! g u " r@omupin r [kwfbl " r@og' j z p a e v l y g }

] " r@og' } - q l w m u b , f m l q l w l w m v l b & m ; }
] w & m ; j i i f w , f a y g }
] [kwfygb&m; }

] " r@omupin y f - q l y d " r@og' c s n f v l y m l u a w m l " r@
o m u p i n q l w l t s u f a w m i f w y n f a w m f w l t o l v f a e y g l y d b & m ; }
]" r@omupin - q l w m] " r y # y p i n - y }

] " r y # y p i n - q l w m u b , f m l l b & m ; }

]w&em&lyD roDwm r½S {wmuD oZ½S fZllyeVnf
ar;jref ajmqUwm&U emrnfy}

]tbnfvUlywm]"r@rupā)-qUvsi fwynUawmf
wUvnf "r@rupāivlyZlyl b&};
][kwv, / onfvUlywm r*fvmy}

2/ rausreyjzpaewm [m ywDefusi &U tOgrUche&wm

]onfvUlywmUdq&mawmfUawmfUdqUher, fvnt
xi fygw, f b&};

]uU fu pum;ajymxm;lyUqawmfUuU ajymwUum;xU
u jyear;wmUdqUrnaygl' umwU, }

]q&mawmfUuUUnfnU Ubm;&wmxfn' gvnt a½UweU
uswU tcsufwptcsufy b&};
][m-b, fvUAsm}

]avmurfn pum;uUajymomajymlyU? ajymwUum;xU
t aUumi f t &muUjyear;wm rUtsi fwwUubt b&};
][kwv, / onfvUlywm fvnt ½U fygw, }

]½U fwmavmuf r [kwUbt b&};
]b, fvUAsm}

]bmoma&pum; ajymorUforUonfvUtsnf fvUlyjzpf
aeygw, f b&};

]tJ gawmY t.bnfawLcG VtwfygAsm}
]cG rrvwVvnf b, MtrSrvlyEII ygbt b&m;}

]r [kwao;btav--}

]b, MVI b&m;}

]b, MtrSrvlyEII fbtqVvnf vlyawmbeaew, fr
[kwvm;}

]b, MlyMVI b&m;}

]rauseylwm)-vlywmayg}

]rauseyp&mvnf jzpaew, fr [kwvm; b&m;}

] [kwfygw, }

]onawmY rausey&rfy]r [kwvm;b&m;}

]onMVI r [kwfbt}

]b, MVI b&m;}

]rauseyp&awwVwf ut rfn rauseylwmjzpaevsi f
ut UlywDefusi fu pm:aewm c&oljzprfmayg}

]tJ g 1/2S fatmi fajmygOD b&m;}

]avmurfn]oawmVU ut faumi faeol = oawmf
aumi f}-awGr1/2EII fbtvm;}

]1/2wmayg/ b&m;}

]tJ g wu, V oawmaumi fvm;}

]olawmf\$uH faumi fo}-qHawmY wu, Y olawmf
aumi fawmY r [kwibotayg/ b&m;}

]olu rawmf-raumi fVWm;}
]onfHawmY r [kwfygbot b&m;}

]b, fWV}
]wploubolu rawmfvsifraumi fojzpfH r [kwfvm;
b&m;}
] [kwfw, }

]onfawmY b&m;--}
]qufygO})
]obqHfaumi fwm-jzpaewmu oHmumi r [kwibot
wploubHmumi f jzpaevWyg b&m;}

]ofaumi fwm}- [m oluaumi fwm t ppr [kwibot
ywDefusif tjc, fV\$ c&vHaumi fwmaHmumi f wu, fawmf
aumi f rrsW&bt qHwWmayg/ }
] [kwfygw, f b&m;}

]onfawmY onfawmaumi f [m rcsHf fawm ubt
ayg/ }
]ywDefusif t Og; rH y/ b&m;? b, cHf fawmuf
ygrvayg/ b&m;}

]ywDefusif t Og; rH jzpa&vsi faumi fwmawmi f

w u, fraumi f b l q a w m l q l w m q l v s i f a j y m p & m r 1 / 2 s i z p f r i y }
] r e f y g w, f b & m; }

3/ orkw e l j r i a e v l l y w D e f u s i f t O g r c l & w m

] ' g r e f v s i f d e u p u m; j y e a u m u & a t m i }
] b m v l b & m; }

] u l l a j y m p u m; j y e a r; w m r c e l l b a w & l l t j z p l [m
r a u s e y p & m a w l y }
] a l b m f - [k w l y l b & m; }

] t b n f r a u s e y p & m t m 1 / 2 a l u m i l r a u s e y j z p l v s i f
v n f y w D e f u s i f t r O g; c l & w m y a e m f
] [k w l y l b & m; }

] o n f a w m l o n m l r j z p l b l r v l b t v m; }
] r w w e l l a t m i f y l b & m; }

] o n m b l v s i f y w D e f u s i f r O g; w m v n p i f c l & r f v m; }
] t l g r i z p a t m i f b, m l v l y & r v l b & m; }

] t l g r c u l y g b t }
] b, m l v l g r v l b & m; }

] o r k w o p i n r l u n b l y a y l
] t l g e n f e n f c l y g O l b & m; }

]olajmpum; jyear; wmuurajzLum; oylkVf[m ork
wlopñ r [kwvfm; }
] [kwlygw, f b&m; }

]ykVrLun&bt; qVwvmayg
]rajzLum; wylkVfr½bt; -vly&rñvm; b&m; }

]onfvawmY b, f [kwrv }
]bmjzplV b&m; }

]ykVbuu xivif½ævlyg
]½æawmVnf; jri fvmayg/ b&m; }

]½wVf; jri fvm-r [kwlygbt }
]½æawmY jri fr, fr [kwvfm; b&m; }

]rLunVsi f½Vnf; jri fgrvm; }
]rLunVsi fawmVnf; rjri fbtayg/ b&m; }

]at; ayg
]rjri fát mif rsuEñv&m; &rvm; b&m; }

]onfv&m; awmY bmodrñv }
]bmr&awmY robotayg/ b&m; }

]bmr&owVsi f bmt u& jzplygrv }
]bmr&vnf; t u& rjzplbtayg/ b&m; }

]onlvqkvisifb, faumi fygrv}

]Munfrun&bt?rsuEbnvnt rv&btqhwmlaumi f
atmifb, fvlv&rvjb&m;}

]ajymolyf&ajymw&pum;eufyMunlvsi forkwopin
Munlvmy}

]tJ grMunlvsi f bmlun&rvjb&m;}
]ajymw&pum; [m ulajrmu&evdr, }

]b, fvlvjb&m;}
]olajympum;ul jyear;vsi frajzbael%rubl jye
ai gufvmwlt xdu;v&fvdrr, }

]raiguafwmi far;oluE&fvmwlr suEbn rom, mwm
w&hwml tenfq& jzpfvmaygf b&m;}

]at;--tJ g ulu;v&fvm;}
]u;v&fvmulMun&rvvm; b&m;}

]r [kwlb;}
]b, fvlvjb&m;}

]u;v&fvmMunlvsi fu;v&fvmolydrce&fvmawly
y&xvmr&aygf
]tr&fvljb&m;}

]u;v&fvm [m u;v&fvlul jzpfy& aeolul fwl fy-

vibmUfM})

]ut;v&rlu or&ijzplvmq&awm/oeUst;v&rl[m E&fck
c&v&lr&wmayg} b&m;}

]tbnir&ri]y&K&V}-jzplw]jorkw&]-jzplwmy}
]onfM}jri&rfny]r [kwbtvm; b&m;}

]onfM}awm]jzpluwmy/ 'gayr&-}
]tr&v&g&O b&m;}

]onfM}jri&v&awm/avmuu rv&v&ajrmu&bt;y}
]avmuu rv&v&ajrmu&bt}-q&wmu b, M&v&b&m;}

]y#y&u&P&u rv&v&ajrmu&fwmayg}
]avmu}-q&wvm]y#y&u&P&vm; b&m;}
]&w, }

]y#y&u&P& [m]avmuxu}-v&llq&w&wvm; b&m;}
][kw&vmayg}

]avmuuv&v&ajrmu&w, }-q&wvm]avmu&w&m jzpl
w, }-ajymwmy]r [kwbtvm; b&m;}
][kw&y&g}

]y#y&u&U v&v&ajrmu&fwm)- [m]avmu&w&tjri}-
vm;b&m;}
][kw&w, / t]g]t&d tjri}-y}

]t&d t]ri]-jzpát mif b, fMun&rv] b&m;}
]obajymwmjyefar;awm]rajzwmu]rajzwmv]j]r]Mun]f
 b]v]w]mayg]

]rajzwmu]rajzwmv]j]Mun]fawm]f]bm]jzp]f]v]b&m;}
]'gy]Mun]fawm]'gvn]f]jri]f]f]r]f]ayg]

] 'gy]jri]fawm]f]bm]jzp]f]ov]b&m;}
] 'gy]jri]fawm]f]bm]Mumi]f]rajzwm]v]f]q]w]f]ar;]c]e]f]t]t
 ajzu]o]l] [mol ajzo]f]w,]

]b, f]ajzo]f]r]f]v]b&m;}
]orajzcsi]f]v]rajzwm-v]ajzo]f]r,]

]t]g]r] [kv]f]o]t]v]m; b&m;}
] [kv]y]gw,]

] [kv]s]i]f]r]f]y]o]t]v]m; b&m;}
]t]i]f]--]

]bm]Mumi]f]r]f]y]o]w]m]v]b&m;}
]y]#]y]u]q]z]p]a]e]v]ayg]

] 'gu]jz]p]p]m]f]w]t]w]f]jz]p]f]w]m]y]l]r] [kv]v]m; b&m;}
] [kv]y]gw,]

]on]v]q]h]awm]f]r]f]y]o]t]v]m; b&m;}
]

]rNy0b{
]tr@y0b&m;}

]y#yujzpwam/ pWOrf uWvmayg/
]'gawm/ xWpWyg/ b&m;}

]pWOrf uWam/ tcsi fcsi f taumi frjri E@Wlyayg/
]jzprfnyl b&m;}

]taumi frjri folt allumi f ajymvsi Praumi falumi fyl
ajymrfny}
]onWyl ajymrfayg/ b&m;}

]ajymwm[m ut;puW, }
]b, MWu;wmv/ b&m;}

]uW ftaumi frjri fovWum; oluWnf taumi fr
jri fwm jzpwpmayg/
]jzprfnyl b&m;}

]taumi frjri fwmu uW fwpá, muWnf r[kwfob
tlypkWu jzpvmr, }
]onWam/ jzprfnyl b&m;}

]uW fuoluW taumi frjri fsi f oluWnf uW fuW
taumi frjri E@ygrvm; }
]jri fzr@oayg/ b&m;}

]olrñ taumi frjri fwm olvpá, muíwnf jzplygr
vm;}

]olvnf tlyp&v mrñgyj b&m;}

]tlypvluíwpftlyu wpftlyuñ taumi frjri Mu
awmbt-qñvsi favmuñ rfcscrñ Ell fygrvm;}

]Mumav tjri fapmi favuvnf jzprñrvlyaygl b&m;}

]gr&vsi favmu [m rñ rfcscrñ Ell fawmbt vñ ajym &
rvm;}

]onfvlyjri &awmrvlyaygl b&m;}

]onfvbñvsi fOrñwt a&muíusi Muw, j-qñwm rñuñ
av&gaxmi ãeolawlygv m;}

]yl fru buñobñ;lyl b&m;}

]aLumuobñ;lyl v m;}

]aLumup&mjzpioñ;lyl b&m;}

]aLumuísvi folñt ajym jyeár; vñ rajzoluñ rajzcsi f vñ
rajzwm-vñrvlyeñ}

]tñ grScufwmyl b&m;}

]rcufñ}

]r&bt; b&m;}

]b, fvzpvñv}

]orajzcsi f-qWVpum;Ogusawf f]rajzcsi]-qWVmeY
]rajz]-qWVmaW[m t rit &mjy pum;vKaw[yl b&m;}
] [kwlyq]

]onf t rit &mjyKlyjci f]y Bud mpum;vKaw[ulijK
 vlylouw[;pum;vKaw[m]o]-qWVmaWyl r [kwlyb;vm;
 b&m;}
] [kwlygw, }

]onfawmlyKlywm b, blyt ajzu]o]-yl ou
 bmvlywmv f&ll tajzu]rajzci f]-qWV]t jyktr]-yl r [kwf
 vm; b&m;}
] rlygw, }
]jyKlywm)-e]jyKlyb)- [m t &waeawm]orajzcsi }
 -v]orajzwm)-v]rvlyb]cuwmayyl b&m;}

]tbnftcufulrausmE]lawmb;vm;}
]b, m]usmrv] b&m;}

]t] g jyo emy}
]trlyayl b&m;}

4/ b&m; [m w&m; nEjyqHrol w&m; oBUDt ppi jzplw, f

W, } jyó emjzplwsi f b&m; qntuyol[m b&m; qDofn;&

jyó em b&m; ofn;ay;&rvm; b&m;}

]bmjzplw}

]uH ft 1/2yf b&m; ofn;ay; ovH jzplwH ygf b&m;}

] 'gr [kwbt}

]b, fVH b&m;}

]b&m; u w&m; awa [mw, fr [kwvm}

]a [mygw, f b&m;}

]w&m; a [mw,]-qHvm]w&m; awG nEjywmy}

]b, fVH b&m;}

]w&m; nEjyol[m w&m; oBudy}

]b&m; u w&m; oBuvm; b&m;}

] [kwvmaygf

]b&m; uH tqi f avHncsovH jzpaer, f b&m;}

]a [-b, fVH}

]w&m; oBUDqHvm wH fjynrfzpay: wH trawGp&i & oyl b&m;}

] [kvfom;y}

] tbnfbawey b&m;eV&awmrvijzpraebtv m;
b&m;}

] onfvtr [kvfygbt}

] b, fvrvwmvjb&m;}

] wv f jyn&ll w&m; %lawf sn w&m; obudqvlmu w&m;
obudvllac: &cgrlyjzplygw, }

] wu, kv&m; obud r [kvfbtv m; b&m;}

] tif--}

] bmaLumi fvjb&m;}

] w&m; uil nEfyqkizwbl r [kvvlyy}

] q&mawmf w&m; pck deOdr, f b&m;}

] bmaLumi fv}

] w&m; obudu w&m; rqlizwbl qvlyy b&m;}

] w&m; obudu w&m; qlizw&atmi for sn w&m; tod
&v v m;}

] &r&awmY robt b&m;}

] robeY trjzpv si f w&m; obudxH t qlizwbl
ov m;}

] tJ gu wv f jyn&ll t kyclyr" avlyjb&m;}

]tbnftjctybluaum w&m; to&obvm;}
]'gvnf robotb&m;}

]robel'oni'avvlu&ovm;}
]Oya' u vlufer, fowfsvx&m;wm b&m;}

]tbnOya' u b, blyx&m;wmv}
]trsm;jynfolayd' b&m;}

]trsm;jynbl[m w&m;obvm;}
]ow, fawml b, f[lwydrvl b&m;}

]onvqawml'Oya' b, mlyov}
]vlpfa, mufof[kwvlpplor[kwe, fy, fa'
owpdu epemr, fqlvsi fepema t mi jylawulttjypay;&
r, fqlvmr# jylwmyg b&m;}

]tjypay;w, fqlvm b, mlylvmv}
]tjypay;w, fqlvm orsm; ullepema t mi jyloul t
epemctllfwmygyl b&m;}

]vupm;acsw' oabmvm;}
]'gvnf ygrfnygy b&m;}

]onxursm; yho;vm;}
]yhu mi fyfnyg b&m;}

]b, fV}

]aemi fonVlor sm; epemvwm rvyOlt mi fayd/b& m;}

]olr sm; epemat mi fVvsi fvupm; tacs& rfi alu muf
ofn; at mi fayd& em}

] [kwlyw, f b& m;}

]w& oBud [m epemat mi ft vlyc& olu l p m; Eii fi H
awm iu vupm; acay; zlyd r [kwbt; vm;}

]epemat mi ft vlyc& ol [m vupm; acswmq& awm i
vupm; acs& wmc si f t wyl r [kwbt; vm; b& m;}

]rwlw wbt;}

]b, fV b& m;}

]epemat mi ft vlyc& ol [m vupm; acswmc& vsi f
jye f wlyez i& ein t o r, }

]Eii fi hawm iu vupm; acs& vsi hawm i t n t r o Eii b o t
vm; b& m;}

]ro Eii b o t y l a j y m & r, }

]bm y a l u m i f v j b& m;}

]Eii fi hawm iu v l t m; v h z p o f n; l y d r [kwfv m;}

]epemat mi ft vlyc& olu l p m; epemat mi ft vlyc h
& w m t w l u f v u p m; a c s i f w m u l v l t m; v h u v u p m; a c a y;
w m a y d / b & m;}

]tr&f{y}

] 'gayr b&m; --}
]ajymy{}

]or sm;vufjzwvsi fvu pm; tacs&wmu uft kvuf
tjzwc&wmawm/r [kvfb;aygf b&m; }
]tpwf f;uawm/ tbnit wff [kvfw, }

]b, wffuvnf b&m; }
]Oya' tp [f&mbu r [kvfm; }

] [kvfyD b&m; }
]okvuxuft wffu twdt us vupm;acswm o
rffrsvpmaw&w, f qly }

]M; ztygw, f b&m; }
]aemufsv, Oausrit qifu jri kvmvlonfaev
vupm;acspepfay: vmvm }

]v, Oaus;ru b, mri kvmwvfb&m; }
]oluvujzwvlok vuf tjzwc&qvsi fvt ift m;
rffvubqHtoEpd jzpfon; c&wmrdrsm;awm/ ' lu&muifwm
obon;wmaygf }

] 'gallumi fonfaev t jypay;enf [m t, Oaus,qH
t jypay;enfaygf b&m; }

]onlvawmlyajym&wmayg

]r [kwvwm; b&};
][kwawmly b, f [kwlygrv }

]bmjzpvw b&};
]vupm;acswm [kwlv, fajmvlrjzpvlyg
' gayrly b&};--}

]w&pineawlvupm;acswmxuawmlyri bevl, Of
ausw, fajmElw, V ' gayrlyvupm;acsrl [muawmlyw&
pineawlyxywly&ow, fr [kwvwm;}
' gawmlytrlygyl b&};

]w&:u w&:obud [m tjyfykolewlvwlvupm;
acsentulpl&ilyzplw, fr [kwvwm;}
][kwlygw, f b&};

]b&:&w&:obudtjzplu vupm;acsrlvOrzuf
wlvoubuflw&;t ppepl&ilwlvw&:obuly}
]w&:obud t jzplcsi frwlvwm olygyl b&};

]b&:&w&:obudtjzpl [m t ppit r&ilw&:obud
tjzply}
]w&:obudtjzpl [m w&:vlu, fpm; vuf
pm;acsay;olygyl b&};

5/ w&m;qllvm b&m;ÓPyl

]b&m;uñw&m;obudtppjzplwm odvsi? uñ ft ½yf
uñ t qñtjzwcññ b&m;qññ;&rñyl r [kvñbñvm; }
] [kvñygv, f b&m; }

]uñ ft ½yf b&m;ofñ;ay;ovñsm; jzpaer, ñawññ
vññ;vm; }

]w&m;obud [m t ½yfra&muñvmvsi f bmrsvñp&m
r&ñvm oñyñyl b&m; }

]onñawmñjyó emuñ b&m;xñay;ññrawmñbñ rxif
avmuñawmñygbñaemñ

]vñt aeelajzññ&wñyñó emuñ b&m;ay;&rññ oñyñyñ
b&m; }

] ' grñ b&m;ÓPññ ½ññ ñay;wm &rññayññ
] ½ññ ñyñyñ b&m; }

] ' g&ñ ñvññ f' umwññausmññ&wñyñó em b&m;qññvññ f
av }

] b, mñwi &rññvññ b&m; }

] bñmjzpmññ }
] b&m;u ½ñññññ apwññawññ b&m; }

] bñmjññovññ }

]wynawmfu b, mwyjyó emar;&rv| b&m;}

] 'umu awmfawmfvho;wmy}
]tr&yg b&m;}

] b&m; Epaygi fEpa xmi fi g&maumi v&clwm vwm f
e|e| o|u|y|om;yg}
] [kwiygw, f b&m;}

]rv&ci u b&m; t oÓPaw[m bawwki v;]
]t| g ro&t mi f| b&m;}

] 'gro d||raumi f b;}
]tr&ay;yg b&m;}

] b&m; &t oÓPq|wm w&m;y}
]t| p&my| b&m;}

] b&m; r&awm v| t oÓPv n f r&awm b; v||rrSwf
e|em|
] b&m; r& f| b&m;? t oÓPiu b, f r|aer fiv}
]on v| r; p&my}

]t| g ajzay;yg| b&m;}
] b&m; &v| e| u o| t oÓPw&m; aw| u| o|wyn| bu
w|y&| o|w|q|ay;| c|w, | }

]w&m;a[mvm ajymvmvm; b&m;}
' gayd'

]tJ g olt oÓP ay;w, fajm&rvm; b&m;}
]tJ g olt oÓP f&st o&t mif ay;wmy}

]tm;v&[m b&m;ÓP f&M u&m lvm; b&m;}
]onfv&wmy b, f[kwrv}

]b, f&v l b&m;}
&obaw&M uwmayd'

]b, f&v baw&v l b&m;}
]vaw&a&m? ewaw&a&m? jA[f&aw&a&m? b&ef&u&aw&g
a&m-t p&ly}

]ewaw&A[f&aw&a&m b&m;ÓP&M u&w, fvm;-b&m;}
f[kwrv, }

]ow&u b&m;q&d vmq&nfy&M u&v&vm;-b&m;}
' gayd'

]ow&u vaw&e&ft w l q&nfy&M u&vmvm;-w&jcm;p&d q&nf
yt&M u&vmvm; b&m;}
]t w&jzp&w&ft c&g-jzp&? w&jcm;jzp&w&ft c&g v&nf-jzp&ayd'

]ow&u&v&aw&u o&M u&v&vm; b&m;}
' gayd'

]roMub{}

]b, MzpvMjb&M;}
]ethusolu jri]rwoluuroEMUwmaLumiY}

]tjgem;rvnib{ b&M;}
]vlpá, muu tajcdynmy]wwwb0½blqkvisi ?
wubMynmwwb&M b0uub, Mb]riEMygrv}

]wubMynmwwb&M b0&bluawmY tajcdynm
wwb0uuroEM fwm xi&M;ygdy b&M;}
]vlu o&M;f q&M;rñ terftjri]trr&EM w, f
r[kwfm;}
]em;vnfydy b&M;}

]b&M;ÓPf[m vlt rñqda&muobñ;wmvnt em;
vnfydy&em}
]w&M;&Muw, Mb em;vnfwm b&M;}
]w&M;[m b&M;&ÓPawmY}

]w&M;uvfy b&M;&It oÓPqwm r&awmib;vm;
b&M;}
]cutfyb-}

]b, Mvjb&M;}
]w&M;]-r[kwib;qlvisi f]rw&M;wmy}
][kwfygw, f b&M;}

]w&wmu-t oÓPrw&wmu-t oÓPrtyj
]r&ygw, f b&}

]w&wmuv&waw[m toÓP&rnfulr&wm-
q&w&uv&b&ÓPq&w&ub, f&r;v&w&v}

6/ ÓP&w& op&w&ub&r [kw&ot

]wj&cm;to&w&f&sm; b&-o&o;ovm;v&yg b&}

]r&to&aj&rto&p&u&O&v&to&w&ay&f&b&}

]b, f&w&b&}

]to&y&b&/ p&w&, f&ÓP&, f&c&ao;ovm;}

]em;vn&at&mi&r&yg&O& b&}

]jri &M&.&-tppaw&f&jri f&t&M&:z&-tpp&to&jri&f&y
M&:j&-tpp&to& on&t&w&e&b&w&to&[m]p&w&ot&-
aw&ay&f

]jri &vllodwft od[m plvbtvnm; b&m;}
]' gayd'

]jri ztvmowmvnf plvbtvnl b&m;aemf
][kwlv, }

]jri fywmodw, fqllvm jri ztoul ojri ztvmulla&;
jy? ajymjy? o/kyaqmi fyvbwly t oayd' b&m;}
]t i f--}

] 'gvnf opdvayd' b&m;}
][kwlyd'

]pwlfoawmly oabmaygufydly b&m;}
]aumi flyd'

]ÓPbulav; vlyfygd b&m;}
]' gu entent m;xkwlyd em;axmi &r, }

]t r e l y g b & m ; }
]ÓPbd[m jri kwft od tppvnt r [kwlot/ jri zt
t od tppvnt r [kwlot/ jri fywft od tppvnt r [kw
bt/ onf toawlvwvwt odjzp&rfaemf

] [kwlygw, f b&m;}
]onvft oawlvwvwt od&mlunlyd'

]tbnft orst & rnyv hawm' xi fygw, f b&m;}
][kw,]tbnft orst [m &sv uat mif&w, }

] &sv wat mif en fenf reay; ygv; b&m;}
]vrfi jaw&w,]-qllvm u rrvy l ubt; vm;}
]vlyayg' b&m;}

]t] g b, f vlyvmv}
]b, f vlyw, fawmi frajymwwat mif y] b&m;}

]onv b'v si f tbn pum; v&ll pum; eufay; at mif
azm lun' ayg'
]azm' ay; yg' b&m;}

]aw&w,]-qllvm]bubn'vm? p'vut; wv? q' jci fvm?
p'ofpm; wv/ 'gaw' e' t' euf' r [kw'vm;}
][kw'rfiyg b&m;}

]aw&w,]-qllvm t m' b'ub'vm r [kw'awm' b' t m' b'
ub'w' t' ou' j' e' azm' f' w' m' y}
]t r' e' b' y' g b&m;}

]aw&awm)-qllvm t xyfxyfaw&wmy}
][kw'rfiyg b&m;}

]buzel-qllvm p'vut'lyd zelqi f' lun' f' w' m' &ll em' r' n' y}
]r' e' y' g b&m;}

]Bubn]-uawmY p@vfu:nyD pp0fwmy] r [kwvm;}
][kwfygw, f b&m;}

]p@vfu:}-qllvmuawmY p@vaw&vWnyD ofi:cl fMunY
wmybayg
]tr@&yg b&m;}

]p0fpm:}-qllvm ao:ao:EkYEkYvlynyD rdlunW, fqlW
teufy}
][kwrfnyg b&m;}

]qifci]-wmu qifyi nyD a&w@fw, fvt t "dyj, f
&rny}
]oi]rwfygw, f b&m;}

]gaw[m]awfw,]-qllvmvlywme] pyfwmawfy)
]awfw,]-qllvm jzpcsi fvmwpcqDa&mut mi fod
nyDom; toaw@t rstr qutsi b@lunWm&ll emrnbayg

]jzpcsi fvmu]zpat mifb, fWly&r, fWroWvm;
b&m;}
][kwfw, }

]jzpvmwft xjzpzllnyDom; toaw@t rstr quif
pylunWvly ef [m awfwvm; b&m;}
][kwfw, }

]awf@rhn raw@rduyl yefwll &&rhnayg/ b&m;}
]&r, }

]awf@rhn yefwll &&yrf@rhn&w/ t o d t p t eaw@
yefwll &m u f l l q u p y f & w m q l v s i ? o a w f w w r h n r [l w b t
jzpaerhnvm; b&m;}
]'gayg/

]onfvawf@bmrhjnpllawf@vsi f b m j z p r v l b&m;}
]1/2rhnayg/ t vum; v l j z p r h n a y g /
]o&w m t w l l f r o y g y l b&m;}

7/ ÓPb&ll teuf

]ÓPb&ll teuf azm&a t m i }
]aumi f v y g w, f b&m;}

]jzpcsi fvm jzpwll x d t m 1/2 l u b w l t o a w l l q u p y f
wnâqmuflly? owl t o d [m ÓPb&ll
]pum;aw@ o y f o n f v e f o h n l y d b&m;}

]em;rvnfbtvm;}
]em;rvnfbtvlly/ b&m;}

]ajz;ajz; ajym&a t m i }
]tm;awmlyemygw, f b&m;}

]jzpcsi fvm}-ull teuz0r, }
]tr@yg b&m;}

]jzpzoi jrwaewtt wuf jzp&r, fvll, Munfwm
alumi f jzpv hewmaw[m jzpcsi fvm; }
]aumi fvUfwm b&m;}

]jzpcsi fvm[m jzpzvUvm; aewmyl &0;w, faemf
][kwlyw, f b&m;}

]tbnf jzpcsi fvmq&muat mi foblydom; tod
awef qupyfwmawGt r&r& vUunfw, }
]qupyf r&wmaw&nf, &fvm; b&m; }
]trm;Bdayf }

]onfawmY b, fUlyrvl b&m; }
]r&wmawGxm; clyd aemu fwpf &awef qupyayf }

]uU jzpcsi &mqdt a&mu fplvrvrfaygua t mi fazmu&e
wvmv;-b&m; }
][kwfvmayf }

]p&vrvrfaygua f&f; awmY jzplwtt odr&b;vm; }
]'g-ÓPofayf b&m; }

]tr&f; }
]wyn&awmf plwofeÓPof u;gfyd b&m; }

8/ b&m;t oÓP'r[®]vawf&jcif t aLumi frsm;

]onfawmY aemupum; jyeaumuUoDp
]onfrñ pIvDi p m; oñ; vmeY aemupum; awmi farY
oñ; NyD b&m;}

]onVrvIvIeav--}
]tr e&ygO b&m;}

]w&m;- [m b&m; ÓP]-qWmav}
]w&m; tji f b&m; ÓP r&awm bIv m; ç-ar; cWmyl
b&m;}

]rIw&IjrwI pIuOVmwI oIv m [m pIvfoYI ajymcIv mem;
vnygIv aemI
]entenfawmY x i f vmygIv b&m;}

]onVqIv si fa&sq uajymr, aemI
]emvsufyg b&m;}

]b&m;&I ÓPawmaw [m w&m;" r[®]awYI jzpIuw, }
]w&m;" r[®]aw [m b&m;&I t oÓPawmawY b&m;}

] [kwv, / b&m; u tbnft oÓPawmawI w&m;" r[®]
t jzpf vawmI uray; cIv m; ç}
]ay; cWmaygIv b&m;}

]vaw(uaum ay;wm r&Mub{vm;}
]&Muwmayd/ b&m;}

]bmaw(ull &Mwvmv}
]w&m;" raw&ayd/ b&m;}

]b&m;&llt oÓPawG yg&lv m;}
]t wlyq&hwml ygvmayd/ b&m;}

]b&m;&llt oÓPif[m b&m;y] &wvmv m;? vlawGy &
 wmv m;}

]vawGy&w, fajym&rinyg b&m;}
] [kwlv, }

]w&m;pmaw(uaum b&m;&llw&m;awG/vm; b&m;}
]b&m;&llw&m;aw(ull rswlvrfjy/x m;w/rswp maw&ayd/

]t! gawlvnf b&m;&llt oÓPawG/vm; b&m;}
]b&m;t oÓPaw(ull rswlvrfjy/x m;w mawG/ayd/

]b&m;u w&m;a [mvmell t bnlv&m; rswlvrfpmawG
 t wlyvm; b&m;}
]wp&mygy}

]vllwlv, Mllajymvllrjzplblvm; b&m;}
]' gawml b, fajymell rfv}

]vVrwb;vVajmvuam rjzpb;vm; b&m;}
]'gvnf; b, ajymEi rfv}

]bmjzpvV b&m;}
]umv? Xme? yk*%wawu ajymi fclVly}

]onrswrfaw[m b&m;u u fwi a [mwme]wv
[mawu wvmqawm] avvmowafri b&m;&it oOP
awG&Ei Murvm; b&m;}

]Ei bawG&Ei Mwmy}
]avvmowV fawm]r&Ei fb;vm; b&m;}
]onVawm]b, &rv}

]bmAMumi V] b&m;}
]taMumi fawu rsm;rfy}

]tr&ygO b&m;}
]b&m;u u fwi a [mayr]o]rSj &wvr [kwvm;}

]ESV]of vVrOifvsi fr&b;aygl b&m;}
]rswpmqawm]yq]wmaygl}

] 'gvnf; wptAMumi faygl b&m;}

]rswpmawu o]y]ut]a [mi faely}
]rswclwawm]Mum]aygl b&m;}

]rswrfrwi ci fu t qi lqi hajmi fNy) aqmi bU&
wm}

] 'gvnf E paygi fav; & mavmu haygl b&m; }
] onfavmu E pawf q hawmYajymi fwt qi U renf
bt}

]ajymi fwmrsm; awmYacsmfRwNy) aqmi p&m&w, fajym
rvm; b&m; }
]ajym&rfiny}

]bm&Mumi f onfv hajymE fwmvJ b&m; }
]aqmi fol[m t oOP&Ny) aqmi fwmvm; ? pum; &Ny)
aqmi fwmvm; roE fbt}

]ob, jzpp&maygl b&m; }
]t oOPr&bl t oOPiur swrfrjy kx m; w pum;
yl aqmi folv si f v&rfiny}

]trsm; bu d q hawmYvnf v p&mygl b&m; }
]Mun&wmt & q v si f t oOPr&bl aqmi folYrsm;
p&m&wv aw&w, }

]b, Mri fMvJ b&m; }
]t oOP&ol[m pum; v h aqmi & raw&bt}

]b, fMvJ b&m; }
]y hajymo awu u Mun haygl

]olwU bñjzpvWV b&m;}
]olw[m ylyi full t &raqmi Uubt}

] [kwfyg b&m;}
lylyi fubawm? ajymcsi fvsi f ul pum; eñjymwmyl
r [kwvm;}

]b&m; &U w&m; rsvpmaw[m tbnv[kwbtvm;
b&m;}
]onv[raw&bt}

]t dacwrfñ owi fuav; wpyk favmufyvmawmi f
owi froblaqmi lylyi fcvwacsmvmawawm? t xift &ñ;
y] b&m;}
]onv[raw, G fell wmvnf aemu fvpñLumi fy}

]aemuft aLumi fawG&ao;vm; b&m;}
]t rsm; Bunday}

]wi fyg}
]on? r@svpmawxñ aemu f aygu fwa&Lumi fawG
uvnf warñi ly}

]b, fvWV b&m;}
]Lumi fVbm emrn&wm? aygu fvmu aemu f jzpvW
rsvwrfayg}

]t]g b, fvl b&m;}
]b&m;u t a&mi fawmz f ay;wlv&m;-q lvmayg}

]onlv&m; [m awmlawmfapmwmayg/ b&m;}
]tbnft wll f q l v s i f apmwmayg}

]tbnft wll f r [wlv m; b&m;}
]b&m;a [mw, f q l v l e d g e f y g w l r s v p m a w & f h i v l O
raw&bt}

]tbnfv l a w m l u m y i f q l v m e m r n f a y g / b & m ; }
]ayguivmlumv l u m y i j z p i v m a w m l r [l v l o t y }

]aemur f a y g u l y l u m y i f v e m r n & v m e l u m l y j z p i w l
t e f w l v (Antique) w & m ; t t t a [m i f w & m ; q l y l a e & m , l
v s i f t c u l b & m ; }
]rcue l t j g v n f a e m u l v p a l u m i f y }

]quftr e l y g o b & m ; }
]" r [m b & m ; & l O P a w m l v l a j y m c l w , f a e m f }

]rswingw, f b & m ; }
]onl' r j z p i w l b & m ; O P a w m l x u f v e f w l v & m ; ? j r w f
w l v & m ; q l v m a c w p m ; a e w , }

] " r x u f e f w l v & m ; - q l v s i f a w m l j w & m ; v e l - y l j z p &
a w m l f a y g / b & m ; }

]tbnfvloraelubt}

]tbnfvbvsiftrfylvm; b&m;}
]r&lyayd}

]v&fvm[m avsmvwmv]jw&r[kw&rfinr[kwfvm;
b&m;}
]trfey}

]w&r[kwfvm w&m;vlyvsi fw&m; taysmuc&rfin
ayd/b&m;}
]vlyvsi f d&rfiny}

]onfvbvsifw&m; rsvpm avfvm&wbawGb&m;
ÓPobz tE&m, fjl b&m;}
]tjgvnf tallumifwpaLumi fayd}

]aemufwpaLumi favmuf r&lygOd b&m;}
]b&m;&ÓPawmijywpum;aw&ll t&azmcsufawG
ajm&r, }

]tjgawub, m]zpaev]j b&m;}
]' ó ecsif jcm; aew, }

]tjgem;vnct&atmifenfent r&lygOd b&m;}
]b&m;&ÓPawm]zpw]"rawftm;vkrfin 'kujycuf
awgygw, }

] [kwfygw, f b&m;}

] tbnf lu&t&awu twir [wlu bl tewawyl
jzpluw, }

] t r e b y g b & m ; }

] t & a z m f w b g & m a w u o n f m r [k w l u b t }
] b, m a z m f w l b & m ; }

] y & a w g t e w a w f [k w l u b t w a w j z p f w, f j a z m f
l u w, }

] [k w b l v m ; b & m ; }

] b m a l u m i f o n f m r ; w m v }
] t b n f m r a j y m b t x i f r w y g b & m ; }

] x i f r f y }
] b, m l v l b & m ; }

] t b n f u b a w m f w n f w n u d b, a j y m o l y g r v }
] b & m ; ; -- }

] b & m ; u ' l u e m t e w a b j y m w m u l t w a w l w n f
w n b j y m v s i f b & m ; u l u e l v e l w u & m a & m u f o n ; r f a y g }
] ' l u e [m] t w j - v l w n f w n f a j y m w m [m b & m ; u l
, m l v m ; ; u e l v e l w u & m u s & m a l l u m u f m v m ; b & m ; }

] 'umar; rSyl pOfpm; rdw, }
] tJ g nelygOb b&m; }
] aLumuV r [kwavmu fygbt }

] tJ gazmbol [m b&m; awmY, M unW, fayg/ b&m; }
] [kwW, }

] onV jzpv sufeY bmbMumi Vajymo& qMtsufeY w
jcm; pJzpat mi f teuazm& wmvJ b&m; }
] rodW ayg/ }

] olrodawmi frSorfr q&mpOfquawG&frfnyJ r [kwf
btvm; b&m; }
] &lyV m; -- }

] olwW olU&rfrayg/ b&m; }
] olwV nfr roWuv/ ayg/ }

] wpOb rodwpOb od qWmavmu fawmi fr&E fawmY
btvm; b&m; }
] r& fawmV W W ajym&rfrny }

] bmbMumi V onV jzpv& wmvJ b&m; }
] tfrfr; qD ofr; vly }

] tJ g b, ftcefu p wmvJ b&m; }
] wwd olCm hV mcluy }

]b, f&Mumi f onft r&f; u& n&v m&cl u v u b&w m v l
b&m;}

]t m P m t z u b&v l a y g f

]t m P m u l x m; o l u b, f o m l b&m;}

]t e d w w l u m l u l t m P m& o f i; w l o b r f c s i f w p l m
a v m u b o w l w l v i r l u f w p a, m u f a y g f

] " r p u i u o e l b m q l l m l v l b&m;}

] q l l l y l m; -- }

] t l g e m; v n l y g & a p b&m;}

] w l w l l a j y m r, f a e m l

] r e l y g b&m;}

] v l [m v l t p w l t y l l f a w e l z l o n f x m; w m y l v l t p l v l
t y l l f a w l [m v l r [l w l l u b l / ' g a l u m i f v l [m u l l u l l m l
r y l l l o l }

] [l w l o v l y l b&m;}

w, }]' g u l l v l r l u l u t m; v l l v i f o f i; a t m i f t j r i f a y g u b o f i;

] b, l m l v l b&m;}

] i g f t u l u f a w m l a w l l y l a y g f

] b, l m l a w l w m w l v l b&m;}

] " m; t m; u l e l e l l f x u p e i f v l y l v m c l v m " m; t m; a y m l

ofn;vsi f b, f v l y & r v f a r ; c e f & l t a j z a w l o f n ; v l a y g f

] t j g u b m v l b & m ; }
] v a w G u l l u l l u l r y l l b o t q l w l t e w a y g f

] " r p u f v n l y o m ; y l t m P m p u f u o l C m x l b , M l
O i f w m v l b & m ; }
] o l C m r n l n l w l v l a y g f

] r n l n l w l w m u b , l w e f u p w m v l b & m ; }
] ' k w l o l C m n l v m c l u y }

] w & m ; j i i f c l w l r n l n l w l w m v m ; b & m ; }
] r [k w l b t }

] b m j z p l w l b & m ; }
] O e n f j i i f c l w l y }

] o l C m u l v s i f u l w l b l C m a w l u v u c l w l " r v n f w
j c m ; p l j z p E l l f w m y a y g f b & m ; }
] t j g t r e f y }

] n l a t m i f n l v m c l l y l v n f w w l l f j y n l v l t l y p l w l
v l u l u l u l w m u l l b , l v l e E l l f y g r v l j z p l y a y g f b & m ; }
n l v m c l l u v u c l y l v s i f v u c l w m [m o l C m y b a b m
w & m ; y l r [k w l v m ; }

]onf babmw&t& teufazmfbluvnf]'lu[m
 tw)-vllazmfawmvmaygf b&};
]tbnft wllfy}

]wynlawmf avlnufy&ap0) b&};
]bmvj}

]wynlawmf r&f{ao;wm &fygw, f b&};
]ajymav}

]lu]u]tw)-vllwnlwnrajymb]twavllb, f
 vib; 0lufy) t&azmfvlvl b&};
]'lu[m]-bmaumuw, fvl}
]%ymrE}jzm b&};

]t]gawlu vltjyiluvm;? twlfuvm;}
]vrfn jzplvmawyl b&};

]vqlvmu t]gawfygbljzplawm &vlvm;}
]b, &rfnvaygf b&};

]onlawm]'lu[m vfyaygf
]'gaygf b&};

]vl[m twavm;? y&-vm;}
]twavaygf b&};

]onfawmY' lu@ m twajzpraeb{vm;}
]r [kwbtvhwmyajmwmyl b&m;}

]b, M|r [kwvmwlv]
]vlt pwtft yll f [m vlr [kwvMhwyl b&m;}

]vlt pwtft yll f [m vlt jzplu o]cm;jzplvsi fawmYvl
r [kwbt ajmvlwmayg]
]vlt jzpljzpaevnt tbnMjzpaewl 1/2yemr[m
vlr [kwbt bl ajmwmyl b&m;}
]onft ajmuawmY uav;uvm;y}

]uav;uvm;qllwm b, Mvl b&m;}
]tajmrylbtvl qllwmayg}

]b, Mrllywmvl b&m;}
]1/2yemrultvMk i lypM' lu jzplwml' lu@jzpl
atmif vMlpbtqlvsi f' lu@trfvM;}

]rplvsi f ltrfvM; b&m; }
]b, M ltrfv}

]pl&trf r [kwbtvm; b&m;}
][kwlygw, }

]pl&trf Sapmi h&hufvnyl b&m;}
]rpl&trf rapmi h&hufvsi fawmY' lu@jzpayb{vm;}

] [kwfyg/ b&m;? onfvtrnylvmuu b&m;}

] 'gawG&snbfn;ly)

] qvtsi fvmuut r e&yg b&m;}

] vl [m y&-r [kwfbt? tewar [kwfbt?] twjzpwae
w, }

] xi &fn;yg/ b&m;}

] vlt pwt yll f [mvnf vefoijcm;r [kwvsi ? twa
y]jzpw, }

] [kwfyg/ b&m;}

] tbnf t pwt yll f jzpw / % yemrf [m ' lu^e &d opän
&ll t &aumu jzpw, }

] trf ygy/ b&m;}

] onfawm' lu^e &d opa [m twjzpw, Mlt "yij, f
a&muat mif t &azmUw, }

] 'g-wu, rfn;wmayg/ b&m;}

] 'gvnf b&m; OPawm jzpw / w&m; rSwpmawGav
vm&ayr onfv t &azmcsuaw&ll t ult n&lav km&wm
q&awm / rsufjri &ll vufq&vrijy&w / rsufjri f w&m; t
vi f r&E ll fwm&ll t aLumi faw&ku 'gvnf wpaLumi f jzpw,
w, }

] 'g [m w&m; rSwpmaw&v sufe / w&m; r&E ll Bjci f&ll t

v@BUDm;v@{v@rausmE@ M@wY t aMumi fBu@yay@ b&m;}
]t ppy}

] "r@vjw, }-q@wY "r@t &azmfcsufaw@ m b&m;&@
"r@jcsuf@ajymi f@yefu@jya@M@w, fvm; b&m;}
] 'gay@}

] "r@jcsufu@ "r@t &azmfjcsu@&@ t ulr, l@jri M@r&
b@vm; b&m;}
]&awmY &aumi f@w, }

] "r@jcsufu@u@ f@w@jri @t mi f t &azm@un@b@&@ f
ovm; b&m;}
] %@w, f@jymv@t u@t mi f &n;w, }

] b@m@M@mi f@ b&m;}
] ty@ust@ofn;@y@jzpfw@}

] b, M@t y@ust@w@v@ b&m;}
]"r@t &azmfcsuf@w@ f o@ew@ ty@ust@w@may@}

] t@ gu b, M@zpfw@v@ b&m;}
] w@m; u@ on@b@ofn@ w@r&@ f@b@? aemi f@Ours@y@M@
jzpfw, }

] r&@ f@b@-q@w@v@ y@M@un@y@v@v@m; b&m;}
] y@v@v@nf@ jzpfw, ? r@y@v@v@nf@ jzpfw, }

]em;rvn(p&my) b&m;}
] [kwrfny}

] 'gvnt &S {yg00} b&m;}
]w&m; t &azmcsu&ll ajymwmu w&m; [m vlu&llji if
 q&wmy}

]vl [m ½kymrf ½kymru 'lu' lu [m tewi onm
 jzpm&w; b&m;}
] 'gayd}

]vlu&ll b, blujji if&r&v) b&m;}
]vlu&ll vlu-av}

]b, mljji if&r&v) b&m;}
]vr [kwfot-v&llji if&r&nyd}

]vlu ut& llut& llut&vr [kwfot-v&llwml/v&llf&llp&m
 r&llwmy) b&m;}
]&w, {j}x m; yg00/ &ol [m vlaumi {pm& if Oi {yg00
 rvm;}
] 'galumi {w&m; &r&v) u&llaeimi fb0 a&lluwvm; b&m;}
]tr&ly}

]aemi fb0 [m Al 'bmomurf, ut&llrv&llot;vm; b&m;}
]v&llayd}

]Al 'bmomjzpvsube! Al 'bmomurf,ull v&ovm;
 b&m;}
]rv&vNlyDrS rlyDwmy}

]owlu v&e&f, rolubtvM; b&m;}
]ovnf, rsupr&vlyD v&vmy}

] "r@t&azmcsufu onlvlyjyvM; b&m;}
]jyly&yd}

] "r&vMowll fu onlvlytyu&lyD aemUwmull
 b&m;}
] [kwlv, }

] "r@t&azmcsufvlyD "r&vMvsi! "r@t&ull
 t&eftwll fjri&ll rvm; b&m;}
] tv&eud Bulpm;&vtr, }

]bmaw&Bulpm;&r&ivl b&m;}
]rsm;w, }

]yXrwp&avmuf r&lygO b&m;}
]v&mrOif&tmi fae&ll zly}

]aemufwp&avmuf vlygO b&m;}
]wu, ro&wmullwu, ro&bo&tmi fae&ll zly}

]xyfvyfygO) b&m;}
]wu, fvt yfw r [kwfwu vtt yfw rxiãt mi
 aeEi zlyg}

]aemufxyf vfygO) b&m;}
]"r@swpm ow&t mi faeEi zly}

]yDawmY aemufvpclyg/ b&m;}
]v' av't oelra0;ãt mi faeEi zlyg}

]yDawmY aemufxyfyg/ b&m;}
]u fvybr; jzpiãr u t "y, foãt mi faeEi zly}

]ruleão; b;vm; b&m;}
]uleãvmufygy}

]gawu "r@swpmu "r@ & to&zltvãubuk
 pm; &wmaw/ b&m; -aemf
] [kwfyw, }

] "r@ & -o yãobqu "r@ & o zãqãv si f onãvmuf
 rvãb; xiygw, f b&m;}
] [kwv, }

]q&mawmf rãum; csuãwãum; &awmY t usãawf sm;
 vãuw m b&m; / Orfomrããt mi fyyl b&m;}
]pum; u ajymp&mawfcsnf; jzpaãawmY vãi f uãruyf

"ruxm

51

rEi fao;bt}

]ruyrao;vnt ta&rBulygbt b&m;}
]at;--onaeawmY onfavmufem;MuOp

]aumi fvsygw, f b&m;}
]aumi fny nOawmif tawmfeulyy}

"r0m&D 1/2 OP

t cef(2)
'kwj ael'aqfaEfcet

9/ b&m;cEinv&ayr' b&m;"mwf onfaek'd&aw, f

] 'umwllae&xll&wm r&wll&llvm;}
]aumi fygw, f b&m;}

]awmxblawm'nyt ael'jcm;v'f, }
]txlawmifvef'qef&ygw, f b&m;}

]aumi fom;y}
]q&mawm'ausmifu tawm'wllwmyl b&m;}

]avaw'rwll'fob;vm;}
]avuawm'wof;of;y} b&m;}

]t'yl'awm'aysm'll&llvm;}
]enteny]t'yl'uw, f b&m;}

]t'yl'amp'f'ly'xifw, }
]q&mawm'f'ellum;wmaw'jyebajymaelluv'yg b&m;}
]tif--tif--}

]raelu ajymclvm quirely'gob b&m;}
]raelu bmu pclvmv}

] "r@om upävly&mrñi olwajymwmuñjyear; vsi frajz
 csi fyl pñvñUw, f qñvmyg b&m; }
] [kwñyñ]

] ' g rausreyf rjzplbñajymawmñ rauseyp&mu jzpaè
 awmñ rwwEñ f wñjyó emajyzñ b&m; qñññ; cññ f wmygyñ b&m; }
] [kwñyñ? b&m; r&ñ rjzplbñ b&m; qñwm w&m; yñ-vñ
 ajymcñwmy }

] w&m; uññ b&m; y&wm r [kwññ b&m; jyvññ vawñññf
 &w, fññ&maygñ b&m;]

] w&m; &olawñjywfññññññ? w&m; rsvpmawññ usewññ
 tçg tññ gawñvñmñññ w&m; &zñrvññ ãññumññ f jywmeññ qñññ
 w, ãemñ }
] [kwñyññ b&m;]

] onãeññ qu&atmi }
] emñum; &ef toñññyñ b&m; }

] b&m; r [kwññ vawññññ w&m; &ñUw, ãemñ }
] rsvñññyñw, f b&m; }

] b&m; qññ w&m; a [mwm &vññzpzpñ w&m; em&olqñ
 u jzpzpññ t bññ bawññ &ññ ãemñññññ w&m; rsvpmawññ qññ
 yñ jzpzpññ w&m; &wññ bawññ &ñw, }
] [kwñññyñ b&m; }

]tbnfaw[m b&m;el'xyfaw&y}
]b&m;ç}
]cuty)

]t' gaw[m b&m;om0uaw&y]r [kwf;vm; b&m;}
][kwfyw, }
]tbnfaw&y]ajm&atmi fvm; b&m;}

]om0u-q'vm bmv}
]wynfay&y' b&m;}

] 'umwlu pum;v'ly]aqmi faw&vm;}
]b, f'v] b&m;}

]wynf[m om0u? om0u [m wynfay&y'
][kwfy&y' b&m;}

]om0u}-q'vm pum;em;axmi foy}
]b&m;om0uq'awm] b&m;&]pum;u'lem;axmi foy&y'
b&m;}
][kwf'w, }

]em;axmi b'q'vm em;vnf'v'ufem'v'nf t "y'q, f
&rvm; b&m;}
]&ly&y'ay&y'

]onf'v'awm]om0u-q'vm b&m;&w'v&m;u'f&ol

yayd/ b&m;}

]b&m;qllvm b&m;ÓPfyG llvmvll b&m;jzplvmaemf
][kwlygw, f b&m;}

]b&m;ÓP[m w&m;ybllvmvnf ocllulyaemf
]oclygtyd b&m;}

]on&awm/ b&m;"mwf[m b&m;&llt oÓP&awmf "r®
jzplw/ "mwfy/ r [kwllvm;]
][kwlyd/ b&m;}

]omOurfn tbnf "mwfOirvm;? rOifbt;vm; Mun&
r, }

]vawf&fn b&m;"mwfp&vm oabmaygu&ygyd b&m;}
]aumi ftyd

]b&m;"mwfp&ol[m b&m;vm;-b&m;}
]r [kwfot}

]b&m;v&awm/ vly&fn;ajymqEll frvm; b&m;}
]tJ gawG vlyEll fw, }

]q&awm/ ut twll frodausZtwi &rnyg b&m;}
]b, llvll}

]Um;&wmaw[m twll frodEsp&awm/ jzplvll
ygy}

]bmawobn;vW}
]wynhawmWUtutu; bB&m; [m ver&mu jyel
 <uvwm aw&ovljzplVyg b&m;}

]b&m; [m wu, f ve&awmfrao;bt}
]wynhawmWU b&m; utorkwswavmufolvm qd
 awm!"mwawmaOlyD? apwD/kyf; y) uifawmW, frswxiNyD
 tm;i, faelluwmyg b&m;}

]b&m; uti fawmU b&m;"mwi r [kwbt? b&m;"mwi
 uvnf b&m; uti fawmfr [kwbt; y}
]b&m; uti fawmU tou&sq, frfi ve&awmfrayr
 b&m;"mwU vawqDfrutNyD useclvm o&ygyD b&m;}

] 'gxi&n;atmifajm&r,]
]ajymygb&m;}

]vaw [m aumuawG*shaw&U taxmuftyel t
 ou&s faelluwmaem}
] [kwlygw, f b&m;}

]tbnfaumuawG*shawU b, fuvwmv)
]aumuyi f*shyi fawUayg/ b&m;}

]aumuyi f*shyi fawG aoo&n;MuvsifaumuawG*sh
 aw&a&m aoo&n;Muovm;}
]tyi faw&owmeY t oDt EawU raoygbt b&m;}

]raoawm\ b, Mjzpluov}
]totEaw[u tyi lawaygu\lyd aemu\xyft o\o
 tEaw\jzprfnyg b&m;}

]onlawm\ r\rijkwior\yayg\
][kwiyw, f b&m;/ totEaw\ rijkwior\ onft
 o\otEaw[m vaw\ull taxmuft ul j\laerfnyg b&m;}

]b&m;"mw\uvnf onfv\yayg\
]Orfom&ygw, f b&m;/ tw\ll frodyg b&m;}

]onfv\lawm\ -}
]tr\eb\ygb&m;}

]jyó em rajz&s fE\l\svi f -}
]om\&rn\ae&m odyg\lyd b&m;}

]b, Mj}
]b&m;"mw\p\ob\q\lyg b&m;}

] [kwlyd
]b&m;"mw\p\ol[m w&m;&ob\jzpl\jyó emaw\Gajz
 &s fE\l\svi w&m;ob\jzplwm &s f&s fvi fvi fyl odyg\lyd b&m;}
]' g-ur\rb\l\ull od\wmy}

10/ vufpm;acpepf[m ausncsi fcl fmluwmyl

]onvbwawml avomutsi fyw, f b&m;}
]ajymayg}

]oar;pum;uuyear;wm? rajymvllrauseyfwml [m
rajymwmuu vufpm;ac&m a&mufovm; b&m;}

]a&mu fw, }
]tr&lygob b&m;}

]rauseyfwml [m b, f jzplwmlv}
]tj g rodt mi fl b&m;}

]rajymcsi fvnt aeayg]-vlljzplwmy}
]'gawml 'gaygb&m;}

] 'guuybikwvsi fb, f yay;rv}
]'gvnt rodt mi fl b&m;}

]rajymcsi flt-qwblu uu lutsuEfnrwyllwm;? ausm
cl fwyllwm;}

]ausmcl fwylyayg} b&m;}

]aeayg]-qlolyuaum}
]ausmcl fwylyayg} b&m;}

]ar;wmji ifolel tji ifcl&ol [m ausncsi fcl fofn;w}

yhwGxL(ygvm;}

] [kwlv, f b&m;? tbnfyJay: ygw, f b&m;}

] tar;c&ou ausmcl fawm/ar;ou rsuE&rlwm
vlyao;vm;}

]rvly/ygbt b&m;}

] obausmcl fvllut fvnfausmcl fwm [m vupm;acs
wmylr [kwbt;vm;}

]xi &n; ydy b&m;}

]vupm;acpepf [m wavmu vll okw/peply}
]ac&aw&allumi &aw& ulaw& E&n;aw&vnt onpeply]
ok&aelluwmylv m; b&m;}

]tmPm&&tmPmr! ynm&&ynmr! Op&n&&Op&n!y]A [®
ewvlcybrf&aw&ullonfvupm;acspepf&lu vlawGjzpf
vllavmubm;aw&vllajym&wmy]

]tbnpepf v&ajrmu&wvl cybrf v&ql&vsi f avm
uluv&ajrmu&of vllajym&ly&vm; b&m;]

]ajym&ly&y&g]

]vupm;acpepfu v&wajrmu&ofaw&ll t jzpfu&tm;
usvllwvm b&m;}

]om"ly}

]om"lu wpbuifylvm; b&m;}
]Epcjavmubajymvnt &rinyg}

] 'gyvm; b&m;}
]awmfa&mayg}

11/ i kclvm [m wpcckallumuæev

]bmjzpvMvJ b&m;}
]ob, awlu vmOtrfn}

]vlygOD b&m;}
]i kcbqlvmvnt avmurn &lvmy}

]tbnfVUawm/vupm;racso;b&m;-aemf}
][kwlvmayg}

]olu bmjzpvM i kclvmvJ b&m;}
]ppLunfSofny}
]tJ g ppygOD b&m;}

]i kcl [m cbm;csurn rqlvm;}
]qtrinyayg/ b&m;}

]qvsuf b, bLumi v vupm;racswmvJ
]vupm;acsvnt qlvmraysmuVfsm;vm; b&m;}

]vupm;acsoawGu qHwmaymuVWm;}
]onVWwmyr [kwbt; b&m;}

]c&vWqWm [m vupm;racsvnf ol[molaymuV
wmy? acsvnf ol[molaymuVwmy)
]onVWwmybmaMumi Vvupm;ac&wvV b&m;}

]olrm;c&atmif aemuXyrvlyDhbl &n&G &ifel
vupm;acswmy)
]on&n&G &iftwif &n&G ygrvm; b&m;}
]&G &G fr&G &G it&ifuawmy' gygy)

]iHblub, mem;vn&rvV b&m;}
]aLumuVWmem;vnfayg)

]bmaLumuVwV b&m;}
]vupm;acsvsif tacc&olu jyeacsrn aLumuEH f
w, }

]tJ graLumuVblqWsi faum b&m;}
]tEH rcbuV olrm;awGu velluw, / onVW
tveb&srVnf aLumuEH fw, }

]tJ gvnf raLumuVbqWsi faum b&m;}
]olykw t qhy? uV iryLawmyuV rqbVt-ESVWOG f
NyD uV ftqzprsrVnf aLumuEH fw, }

```

]t q&lt;t jypft em t qmawC&lt;ri fwwbvHES/HOG f
NyD tJ gaw&lt;Mumufvmvm; b&lt;m;}
] 'gayd'

```

```

]tbnx&lt;rs t q&lt;ri fob&lt;mvnf ygr&lt;yl b&lt;m;}
] 'gaw&lt;vnf aMumufvmy}

```

```

]on&lt;wmy i C&lt;wm u&lt;csD&lt;fz&lt;aumi fygr&lt;vm; b&lt;m;}
]b, &lt;umi frv}

```

```

]vupm;acswmu&lt; fwi fu o&lt;sm;ep&lt;mp&lt;aemi frvlyf
O&lt;b&lt;q&lt;awmy b&lt;m;---}
]ajymy&lt;O&lt;D}

```

```

]i C&lt;si fa&lt;mi f&lt;wufwm c&lt;r&lt;fay&lt; b&lt;m;}
]pum;e&lt;wi fwm i C&lt;si ? v&lt;e&lt;wi fwm c&lt;r&lt;fay}

```

```

]i C&lt;wm [ m t jyp&lt;awmif &lt;vmy&lt;vm; b&lt;m;}
]ajympri&lt;y&lt;O&lt;D}

```

```

]vin&lt;uft v&lt;w&lt;awmy t n&lt;u&lt;apmfum; c&lt;z&lt;jz&lt;pv&lt;ay&lt;
b&lt;m;}
] [ kw&lt;w, }

```

```

]b, f&lt;w&lt; b&lt;m;}
]i C&lt;wm [ m rv&lt;ly&lt;oi f&lt;vmy}

```

]tr e&y gO b&m;}
]t *wv yv l ac:w, }

]tJ gt "yij, fu bmv l b&m;}
]rv l uoi &m-v ayg}

]t *wv l uf, fq l m raumi f b; q l v m v m; bk
&m;}
]' gayg}

]b m t *wv l b&m;}
]b, m *wv l ac: w mayg}

]tJ gu Arm v l b, v l b&m;}
]a l u m u f v l r v l uoi &m-ayg}

]t *wv l uoi [m t av; pm; rck l uoi l b&m;}
] [kv l v mayg}

]olu b m l u mi l t av; pm; rck l u f v m v l b&m;}
]v l t j z p u av t n u s t o f r; c l v l ayg}

]obqawmY bmbMumi V roth;wmv}
]olutionfawG toK&rfivrowMylajym&rfyl
 b&m;}

]bmbMumi rsm; onfM rotae&wmv}
]b&m;qMm oYjri jrwW, f oae&wmyl b&m;}

] [kwfom;y}
]b&m;uajymrnfVwajrmurhqMmVnf wynawmf
 wifnjzplwYjyó emrdu vWajrmufwmvrrswbt b&m;}

]bmu vWajrmufwm xifov}
]onfowDgtjzplu vWajrmufwmvayl b&m;}

]b&m;--b&m;---}
]b&m;rweY b&m;}

]owDgqMm vltjzplVnf ygrfaygaemf
]ygvmaygl b&m;}
]b&m;--b&m;---}

]b, MbMumi V b&m;-wwmVl b&m;}
]vlu vWajrmufatmi qMm taobud aowmyl
 r [kwfm;? rawfaumi f rajymaumi f wYpum;y}

] 'geY b&m;-w&ovm; b&m;}
]onfvmuf rluarfi fuaeol vifatmi f b&m;y}

wwEII rfrir b&m;ac: vUfwmyg}

]onfvqivsi f b&m;---}
]&yfrx;m;ygel

]quavOnurvlyg b&m;}
]jznt;jznt ajymyg}

]w&m;wi fyoluIjyear;wft cg wi fyol tar;rcbsi f
aUumi f wlyelyaygl b&m;}
][kvlyD

]tJ g onft wll fae&vnt raumi f bt}
][kvlygl

]jyeajymvsi fvnt pdwft qllc&rfrir raumi f bt}
][kvfwmaygl

] gull b&m;---}
]onft pefEp&yf ruyat mi faygl

]b&m;"mwvboaygl b&m;}
][kvlygAsm}

]q&mawmifu nEjyyg b&m;}
] guvnt b&m;eY b&m;"mw&oluvM jyEII fwm?
vllvlyl r<}

]emvWsygw, f b&m;}

]oajympum; jyft &S fcl fVlpwqWoludMun&r, }
]b, fMun&rsvl b&m;}

]pwqWwm-vMjri fwmrnx ufyjri fat mi fMun&r, }
]b, fMjyri p&m&WV b&m;}

]yri p&mawWu trm; tjym; [my]
]bmawWV b&m;}

]tpqW jri p&mu bm'Alumi pWqWvayg'
]'gawmYjri Eil ygw, f b&m;}

]bm'Alumi bW, f jri &ov}
]&S faewmyl b&m;}

]&S fat mi fWjyO]
]ajzp&m [kwWvWvd r&Wvayg' b&m;}

] [kwWvmy}
]&Wsi fzWajzcsi f jzpaerWvayg' b&m;}

]r&Wme'pWqW&ovm;}
]pwqWp&mtjyifenfvrfr&awmWvayg' b&m;}

]r [kwWvmy}

]b, m[ro;v] b&m;}

]robtAsm-vajymvsi fajzwm r [kwfvm;}
][kwfawm [kwfvmayd b&m;}

][kwfsi fonvajymayd
]ajymvsi fol t&sube&rdayd b&m;}

]rajzbl i hweawm t&sube&rdr&v;}
]rajzbl pwcjyawm t&sube&wmu oubomvayd
b&m;}

] umuawm ajym
]r [kwfvm; b&m;}

]b, m [kwfvm }
]pwcjvufawm; ou ol t ar; r; o; ov m; ? bm
vm; -e; ar; z; we; b; y; j; y; o; e; m; a; t; o; r; r [kwfvm; b&m;}

]u t jypu ol t jypv v v u f w m a y d a v }
]tbnfawm jzprf y l b&m; }
]onvqawm ' umajymwm ajymi fijejzpaeny }

]b, m ajymi fijejzpfwmv l b&m; }
]robt-ajzvt&sube&wmx uf ut jypu ol
t jypv v t&sube&wum y r q v m; }

]b, m y q v m l b&m; }

]u# ft jypfulolt jypfvkylwm Epcjyef&sup&mjzpaē
ygv, }

]b, l#Epcjyef\ b&m;}

]rodwmu wpcq? tbnfrowmull zkvf#wmu
wpcgayqf

][kwyqf b&m;}

]ajzp&m [kwf[kwim;nm; r&bt,q#wmulliyefqu&
atmi}

]tr&lygb&m;}

13/ pum;euroblpum;aqmi bl uav; toyf&f, f

]bm#lumi f ajzp&m r&&wmv}

]olajymwmulljywpmxlrygvlyqf b&m;}

]pm-q#wm pum;ouuw trswftom; r[kwvm;}

][kwygv, f b&m;}

]pum;-q#wmuvnf avmurfi wu, fwn&awwm
aw&ll jzplysuylyw trswftom;awyl r[kwvm;}

][kwygv, f b&m;}

]onvq#wm\pum;em;axmi fvm[m pum;ulyem;
axmi fvmvm;?pum;euf-vq#w\pum;u aqmi jyw\avm
ut jzpf tyuf odt mi f em;axmi fvmvm;}

]pum;eub@t mi {yg b&m;}

]pmzwlvmvnt pum;el x:t0Drvm;}
]rxtygbt b&m;}

]pum;euftob]pum;aqmi fobqllvm avmurfn r&@
b;vm;}
]trsm;Bud &@vmayd/ b&m;}
]b, baw&v}

]uav;wll vit -wllayd/ b&m;}
]b&m;u tbnfbawllonfllt aumi elrajymbt}

]bme@ajymvl b&m;}
]tjzpe@ajymw, }

]tjzplu b, fllllvl b&m;}
]pum;vll qllvm}-y@yq/ }

]tj gu ll b, fllajymvl b&m;}
]y' y&r}-vll}

]y' y&rvl-qllvm w&m;r&ofvll o@ewm b&m;}
]l kvllvmayd/ }

]yxZ0@ayd/ b&m;}
]l kvlygw, }

]onfvqawm\olvnf uav;yayf b&m;}
]bmjzpfv\}

]yxZOfq\vm t n\lft uef v\ b&m; t odt r\sfy\kvm
y\ b&m;}
][kwfom;y}

]uav;uvnf t n\lft uef y\ r [kwfvm; b&m;}
][kwfyq}

]onfuav;tjzpf[m wu, \uav;tjzpfx ufq\tr\fr
b&m;aemf
]b, m\}

]wu, \uav:[m bmr\sfav\vm&v\row\wmy}
][kwfw, }

]onfuav;tjzpf[m wbu\wukwf t m;x\w\av\vm
N\row\m\umi\yg b&m;}
]'umajymr\sy\babmaygu&w, }

]N\awm\vnf &B;ow, f b&m;}
]v\kyf\gO}

]wu, \uav;u\ b, b\ [kwf [kwf [wf [wf t m;r
xm;bt}
][kwfw, }

]onfuav;u||tm;xm;Muwmu 'le'a';y| b&m;}
]t| g bmjy|ov}

]tbnfvawGepem|urfi awGrv|y|g b&m;}
]b, |v|epemr|v}

]bmr|owbl[m o|tm;xm;wbaw|u|b, |v|p|
O|u|f|v|r|v|v|
] 'g|b|c|u|v|v|}

]b|t|o|e|y|u|l|r|v| b&m;}
]u| fu txup|ae&m &xm;wmy|r [|w|v|m;}
][|w|y|w, f b&m;}
vm;}

]txup|uvl[m atmu|uvaw|e|tw|y|jri|r|fi
]txu|vuawm|y|r|fi|r|fiay|f|b&m;}
]tbn|t|jri|y|e|O|p|O|u|l|r|fiay|f|

14/ , O|a|u|r|[m O|w|e|r|E|ó "r@r [|w|b|? or*|z|p|z|
aqm|e|w|m

]tbn|t|jri|fu |v|r|z|p|w|y|ó emu |v|w|ajr|m|u|f
atm|jri|E|l|y|r|v|m; b&m;}
]on|v|awm|b, |z|p|y|r|v|}

]on|v|awm|b&m;---}

]bmjy/lov}

]jyó emu onfúN f f v s i f o n t r f n y l i r f t y d [r f n a y : ?
[l u l i f f v s i f v n f o n t r f n a y : y l j z p r f n a y g f b & m ; }
] o n f v l a w m l j z p r f n y }

] o n f v l a w m l v l t o e l b m x r f n v l b & m ; }
] x l v s r , f r [k w l o t / r E l ó " r @ y }

] v l a w r E l ó " r @ r o l l u b t v m ; b & m ; }
] o l v m a y g f }

] ' g a l l u m i f v l a w r e p e m l u w m a y g f b & m ; }
] e p e m p u m ; a j m j y e n y }

] r E l ó " r @ o b c s i f a w f q u t c g k t a w r c h l b t
v m ; b & m ; }
] & a e w m a w m l o l v l t w l f y }

] & y l t c f a w f o l w r f n & l v l v m ; b & m ; }
] b , m l j r i f v l }

] o w r E l ó " r @ & a e w m e l & a t m i m l y a e w m r [k w l
w m y l b & m ; }
] ' g r [k w l w m e l & y l t c f r & a w m b t v m ; }
] ' g r [k w l b l v k u l x t w m b m & l v l v l b & m ; }

]verwv, Oausrawgaqmi belluwm t x i f t ​
 y]r [wv m; }
]' gu wjcm; y] b & m; }

]b, f v]
]' gu t v y m v y belluobsi f n i n h w i n o r * ; j z p z] y]
 b & m; }

]b m t v y m v y w m v }
]o w & f e k " r @ q w v t o k u b m w t o d o a t m i ?
 & # 8 2 0 3 t m i e y & # 8 2 0 3 p a t m i f t v y a y g l b & m; }

] , O a u s r l u w i f w i f l u y l u y i v y w m a w m l b , f r s
 x m ; r v }
] q y i f & # 8 2 0 3 b l b w o o v y a e o t v l l x m ; a y g l b & m; }

] o l u a u m i f a t m i f u s i b l r a j y m & b t v m ; }
] b m u l u s i f v l v l b & m; }

] , O a u s r a w a v]
] , O a u s r f v l w & m ; x u f j r w l w & m ; v m ; b & m; }

] o n f a w m l b , f a j y m & r v }
] , O a u s r l u j r w p o b & m ; u o a [m w l v & m ; j z p l w , f
 v l l n e j y c b v m ; b & m; }
] o n f a w m l r j y y g b t }

]aumi faumi fusi V ajzmi hajzi lusi V o&t mi fusi V
&&h&oaousi Vwm [m vlv&m; x ujrwwl w&m; uylgob&m; }
][kmlyD

] 'gawG oabmusyg&llvm; b&m; }
] usygw, f&m]

] on&awm f-- b&m; }
] qu&ajmyg0D}

] , O&aus&raqmi b&aw&ult a0; u v&sfay;wm? t a0;
uvmolay;wm? t jrw&w&E&ay;wme! &ll&urjy&wmaw [m
avmu&laumi f&r&h& p&u&ma&muylg&vm; b&m; }
] , O&aus&raqmi &apwmu or* jz&p&z&ly }

] or* u bmt w&uf jz&p&p&csi &w&mv l b&m; }
] vlv&m; x ujrwwl w&m; o&lyD jze&0&olaw&ly&gw&u&f
u&ef&f& rjz&p&b&ay&f }

] u&v&si f b&mjz&p&f&f&f&w&w&l b&m; }
] w&m; aw&G wa, mu&fway&g&uf jz&p&f&u&ef&f&ay&f }

] wa, mu&fway&g&uf&aj&ym&aw&m&ly&ye&f&of&f&ay&bt&vm; bk
&m; }
] jye&f&of&f&wm&x&uf&r&f&f&wm&u&y&f&p&f&f&all&umi&ay&f }

] vlv&m; x ujrwwl w&m; y l r&f&f&E&ll f&ovm; b&m; }
]

]rñ;Eñ lvmaygñ

]b, lññ;rññvl b&m;}

]vl[m vlw&m;xññ&ñyñvlw&m;aw&ñu wclwv
rññyl&ñvm}

] [lñññyg b&m;}

]uñ frawñbñ?ra&mñbñwñvlw&m;wclbñDa&mñuñ
oññ;vññ f t bññw&m; [m vlw&m;xññrññwñw&m;-vññ t
x i ñ m; oññ; Eñ lvmñ}

]t bññw&m;u jññrñññvm; b&m;}

]uñ ñawñzñwñw&m;xññomñwñw&m;awñ [m yññrññwñm
awññjzñpñvmaygñ

]jññwñññññwñ, ? uñ frawñbñwñmññññjzñpñw, fñññ
vñññ ñawññ' g Oññ&ññEññ "r@vñw&m;xññrññwñw&m;-vññ x i f
rññññyl b&m;}

]tñ gñtwññuf or *¾rññvññvm;}

]b, lññvññvmñvl b&m;}

]uñ bññwñw&m;? uñ ñu ra [mayzñvm;}

]a [mñññaygñ b&m;}

]em&ñu rññ;rñññowññññ;aew, ñajymñvñññ a [molu
vññññyññvm;}

]rñññvmñuññyññbñ b&m;}

]bm&Mumi f rclwv
]olu u# faw(jzpaevlyg b&m;}

]u# faw(jzpaevlyvmajymolu#orawltzbtvly)xi f
ly# rclwv; }
][kwfvmaygf b&m;}

]or#;allumi f vmajymolu wa, mu#wav r[kwfob
or*#u#wclw#jzpw, q#vsi f b, M#ervj
]oluvnf or*#i jzpaew, q#vsi fawm#vu#&#r#
ygy# b&m;}

], Oausrlu or*#ly#u#b#majymclw, fr[kwfvm; }
][kwfygw, f b&m;}

]or*#u Ow&#r#E# "r@#aqmi wlt cg n#n#w#
n#w#jzpz#em#
][kwfygw, f b&m;}

], Oausrlawm#ly#aqmi p&#mOw&#r#E# "r@#r#&#t
q#awm#faumi faumi fusi f ajzmi #ajzmi #usi f p#wmaw#jzplyg#
rvm;}

]#gr#r#jzpv#si faumi fr#stap#p#u#maw#v#nf b, M#
jzpaevly#v#ygf b&m; }
]on#awm#a#m#u#fvmaygf

]t#&#k#k#u#wm r[kwfobom rajym#u#wm? onf

wm0ei[m xrf0awfñi roufombt b&m;}

]pm;0wfaea&; usefma&; pm;&wvawf}

] 'gawf[m vlvlyft m; rygbljzpfv m; b&m;}

]b, fuv m}

]ta&twfufuau m b&m;}

]oef* Pef wpcf Epcf rubt/ aemufqf0&wmu
oef* Pefav; ckd&aw, }

] 'gaw&Mumi fayd/ b&m;}

]bm v}

]vawf t epfvmcl u&rfñayd/ b&m;}

]rouwmqfawm/ rwwEñ fawmbtayd/

]oblu b, Mjri &rvl b&m;}

]pum; u &ñaw, ! onfuf&mu&rfñy}

]v&ajrmufat mif' gufb, Mjri &rvl b&m;}

]opwcfjywmrñi jolu pwcjy w, }-vñri fvmuñv&f
&rfñy}

]oluy/ pwcjyaer&wml opwcfjyaew, fyjri &rfñ
r[fwbv m; b&m;}

]olu pwcjyaevsi fawm/ opwcfjyaew, f jri fvm
tr&fayd/

]onlvqawm/olwcywmjri fwm t r[ay/b&m;}
]onlvnt r [kwao;ygbt}

]oluvnt pwtcyærsl b&m;}
] [kwvwm;}

]olurjybljri folu jri æewm qvwmvm; b&m;}
]onlv [kwygbt}

]b, fvl b&m;}

]obqf pwtcyæwfvææewt oday;csuf Othwf
ay:æwmu jri folu jri fwmjg

]obqf ay:æwmu oyl r [kwbtvm; b&m;}

]obqf ay:awmly of-vawmly xi p&my}

]xi p&myl &ao;vm; b&m;}
] [kwv, }

]wu, fof r [kwvwm; b&m;}
]'gayg}

]wynawmly/olw/om; y&rwfjyæajymrvwm; q&m
awm}

]r [kwygbt}

]wynawmlyawm/em;rvnEi at mi yl b&m;}
] [kwfryg}

15/ pum;u|wu, &|vmu|ajymy

]y&rw|w|ur|v|v|br&|c|br&|jzpr|ny| b&|
]on|v|ri|f|b|t|u|&|f|v|}

]N|f|w|may| b&|
]r [|kw|v|my|}

]r|N|f|v|v|m; b&|
]r [|kw|y|g|b|t|}

]on|v|q|h|w|m| b|m|u|mi|f|t|u|r&|v|m|v| b&|
]pum;u|wu, &|v|m|ajym|pr|f|y|}

]wu, &|v|p|um; ajymw, f|aw|m|r|s|v|w|m|y| b&|
]r [|kw|y|g|b|t|}

]r [|kw|y|t|r|e|&|y| b&|

]q|q|q|j|c|j|c|i|f|ajym|v|s|i|f| b|m|u|mi|f|t|u|r&|v|m|v|
v|u|ajym|v|r|&|b|t|}

]pum;y| b&|? ajym|v|r|&|b|t|v|&|&|av|ov|m; b&|
]on|ar;|c|e|f|u|u|pum;u|x|ri|f|m;-a|&a|om|u|f|ajym
aewm xi|&|w, }

]wyn|f|aw|m|v|r|&|w|m|j|y|i|f|y;y|g| b&|
]p|w|c|j|y|o|l|t|ay; v|v|v|aj|m|u|f|v|t|j|r|i|f|r|i|f|y|aew|maem|}

] [kwfygw, f b&m;}

] onlv r i j y o l u l ' u m w l u p w r c l u e l
] p w f c s y g b & m ; }

] p w f c s - q l a y r l p w l u c s v l r & b t ; }
] b m j z p l v l v l b & m ; }

] a j y m l u w p u m ; u t l u y q l u a e l y d r [k w l v m ; }
] t l u y q l u l v m u a w m l w y n l a w m l v l v l v l r & a w m l
w l t x u l j z p a e l y d b & m ; }

] p u m ; y l a j y m v l r & b t & a o ; v m ; v l l a r ; w m u l l
] r [k w l b t v m ; b & m ; }

] b , l u v m [k w l r f i v
] b , l v l v l b & m ; }

] t 1/2 [m p u m ; a w l r a j y m b t v m ; }
] a j y m w w l y g w , f b & m ; }

] t b n p u m ; a w l [m w u , l t j z p l a j y m a e w m v m ; ?
o a j y m c s i & m a j y m a e w m v m ; }
] o a j y m c s i & m a j y m v m a y g l b & m ; }

] t l g a w l v n l p u m ; r [k w l b t v m ; }
] [k w l v m a y g l b & m ; }

]tbnfvlpum;r#u#ajymcsi fwl f ajymv#ygrvm;}
]pum;q#yr#ajymcsi fwl f ajymv#&w#pum; o#ygyd
 b&m;}

]aemufwpr#&#o;w, }
]relyg0# b&m;}

]pum;r#]Bud mpum;}q#W# trt &#jypum;el' gud
 jyklyb# t jyklycb# t ppjyw#]um&upum;}v#n#&w, }
]'gu o' gq&maw#b#W# t o#t E#faw#m; b&m;}

] [kw#v, }
]Bud mpum;-aw#u o#n;w, #pm;w, f-q#vmaw#r
 [kw#m; b&m;}
] [kw#vmay#

]um&upum;-aw#u jyklyb# t jyklycb#]ykw#t cgu t
 o#t#t &#y#ci f t allumi #jzpb# t ppaw#y#r [kw#m; b&m;}
]'umu o' g#w#w, #y#w, }
]w#w, #awm#r [kw#ygb# b&m;}

]on#v#v#y#
]b, #w# b&m;}

]o' gu w#w#u#r#
]wyn#awm#w#u #u#y#y# b&m;}

]BUDawmY NyDyDvm;}
]BUDr&awmY rlyDvllb, fMly&rvl b&m;}

]b, fMfSvlyp&m r&Dv;vm;}
]bm&ao;vll b&m;}

] ' umbUDWU on&awmxl bmvvlylluwmv}
]t&Sfb&m;ullvmawlyD w&m;emzlyg b&m;}

]tJg t vlyr [kwlb;vm;}
]' gull t vlyfMrxifrb; b&m;}

] ' umw[m t vlyull t vlyrefawmifrobaw&vm;}
]ajymwm c&r&nyg b&m;}

]w&m;emwft wuf t od t vshft ajymi f rjzplb;vm;}
]trsm;Bud jzp&lyaygl b&m;}

]onMjzplvm e*he&mu a&Dvsm;wmylr [kwlb;vm;}
]' gawmY [kwfvmaygl b&m;}

]a&Dvsm;wmu ol[moljzplvmvm;? emllum;rSjzplvm
vm;}

]emllum;&rSjzplvmYg b&m;}

]t vlyqlvm t&mwpcull a&Dvsm;atmi f vlywm&ll
emrny}

] [kwfygw, f b&m; }

] BudwmeY NyDyV m; }
] r@fygw, f b&m; }

16/ o' gelt bd' mefwwfSpum;a&vnyD w&m; t o&r, f

] Budvntf o' gu wvMu&rft }
] BudnyDy b&m;? o' guid b, frftoft; oHkZV }

] Budvntf w&m; uawmYqntfytaelluwmylr [kwfvm; }
] ' gu Budovly&rntft &m jzptVlyg b&m; }
] o' guvntf Budovly&rntft &mut taxmuft ul
jykw, fqtvsif b, fV }
] pmofvsi fawmY [kwfrnygyJ b&m; }

] pmroi fawmY o' gu rvltvm; }
] b, fVvfrftvJ b&m; }

] ' gajym&r, }
] ajymyg b&m; }

] o' grwwfawmYpum;em;rvnlt }
] rwwfayrVvnfawmYlr [kwltvm; b&m; }

] tJgr [kwlt }
] o' grwwfawmYpum;em;rvn&awmYltvm; b&m; }

] [kwlv, }
]o' g [½P f ypbk wv&m &yg rvm; b&m;}

&lyv m; }
] tbn ypbw yn hawm vlvoc f ay; yg b&m; }

] ajmcl yvwm xlyl xlv r,]
] aumi fg b&m; }

] ' umwlv] y&rwlv lv ryl vlvoc bl r&szplyl Nl r f
r, }-q vlv pum; ajmcl v, h em }

] [kwlygw, f b&m; }
] t] g o' grwwlv h ajmwlyply }

] b, vlv b&m; }
] o' grwwlv mly pum; em; rvnlbt }

] b, vlv em; rvnlvmv b&m; }
] vlvoc bl r&lyl Nl r f r, }-q vlv pum; r [kvlt }

] pum; yajy maers pum; r [kvlt vm; b&m; }
] ajmwmawmly [kwlv, ? tbn h ajmwmu pum; r
jzplbt? pum; t jzpl ra&mu lbt? pum; r [kvlt }

] t vlv &ygw, f b&m; }
] bmlumi v }

]pum;yb&m;? pum;tjzpfra&muifvmvqllvm Mum;&
 vlyg b&m;}
]rttbeY t½taw&ajymwm Mum;ztr&ny}

]b, fvlvb&m;}
]vmllyθ-vmllyθ-vmllyθ-qllvmr& /][tr&n-- [tr&n--)-qll
 wmr& ajymolaw&ayg'
]Mum;ztygw, f b&m;}

]tJ g pum;aw&v m;}
]ajymwmyqllawmY pum;vllr&v&r&riayg' b&m;}

]tJ g pum;jzplw, fqllsifar;r, faemf
]ar;yg b&m;}

]tJ gaw[m bmt "y/y, fawG o&ov}
]onfvawmY ro&b&ayg' b&m;]

]pum;-qllvm oφ&m&llbaufw/ ajymw, fqllvm tJ
 onbaufwel wplbuublul o&tmi fvlwv&ll emrnly/
 tJ g oabmwtr&nyg'
]wlygw, f b&m;}

]tbni t½tpum;u bmulb&apov}
]vmllyθ-qllvmeY][tr&n)-qllvmul o&wmayg' b&m;}

]vmllyθ-qllawmY bmvmllyθvε][tr&n)-qllawmY [tr&n)bom

v\obvm:z}

] 'gawm\ robt; ayg\ b&m;}

] b m \ M u m i \ r o d w m v }

] t r e \ y g O \ b & m; }

] p u m; t j z p r a & m u \ w \ p u m; j z p \ w \ }

] b m a w \ w \ w \ p u m; t j z p r a & m u \ b \ a j y m & w m v \ }

b&m;}

] t \ g o d w m o ' g \ t o d & \ w m y }

] b , m \ w \ b & m; }

] p u m; r e \ v \ s i \ t \ r i t & \ p u m; e \ t \ r i t & \ m j z p a p o p u m;

E p \ v \ t e n \ f \ q \ y & r , }

] ' g u o ' g u a j y m w m v m; b & m; }

] [k w \ v m a y g \ }

] p u m; t j z p r a & m u \ w \ p u m; a w \ [m \ t \ b n \ v \ r j z p f

M u b \ }

] v m \ y \ - \ q \ w \ p u m; [m] v m w , - \ q \ w \ j z p \ y \ b \ w \ t \ r i

t & \ m j y p u m; y \ [k w \ v , i r \ [k w \ v m; b & m; }

] [k w \ y g \ }

] t b n i r i n \ t \ g u \ i \ j \ k \ v \ l o r \ b e w , a y g \ b & m; }

] [\ b \ n \ - \ q \ w \ p u m; u \ l \ o ' g \ v \ w \ u \ j y p r f \ y g O \ }

] [kwfygw, f b&m;? rw&m;elyg}

] onlvlyyg}

] u [mebl ? ol [mebl aewmqawm rw&m;r
jzplbaervm;vlyg b&m;}

] onlvraebl &fzpaers rw&m;-vlycsi fvm;}

] tbnlvrm; vly&rvm;vlyg b&m;}

] t! gu aygi fnydrw&m;wlypny}

] [kwfygw, f b&m;}

] ol [mo? u [mu faewmuvlyd rw&m;wlypny
ayg}

] t waelnyd &fzplwme! wjcm;paelyd &fzplwmyl qd
awm rw&m;csrfygyj b&m;}

] rw&m;eae&wm qif&rvm;? csrfomrvm;}

] qif&&rfnyg b&m;}

] &rfnygawf bmawf vlytraeyge}

] bmjzplvly b&m;}

] "r@vmpum;yljzplvlyg}

] wlvlydajymae&wmrvlyg b&m;}

] qif&jzplwmut u! fwl frobt qdvmvm;}

]b, frfi u| fwi f o|duD o|grvm;yl b&m;}

] [kwirfiygy}

]b, m| [kwirfiygy|v| b&m;}

] 'umwlu o' grwwfov| t bd'mefvnt; rwwlu
bt r [kwvm;

]bmq| |v| b&m;}

]o' gaw| t bd'mefawGoi z|v|vm;}

]oi z|k;m;v|o' gusrf? t bd'mefusrfawmi f Armrfi
&vm bmlumao;v|v| b&m;}

]onfawm| b, fwwrfivayg|

]t| gu b, m|q| |vmv| b&m;}

]q| |ly|vm;}

]q&mawm|q&mu|rs ynme, |x|q|b|;wm c&awm|
wmy| b&m;}

]t| g OrfomE| |ygAsm}

]Orfomwawmi frv| |w|w|at mi |v|v| b&m;}

]b, |v|}

]tm;v| t prfaw|snf; jzp|v|g b&m;}

]w&m;emv|wvm? w&m;em|yD om'' |i| |f| |f|av;ac: |yD

jyefcsi fMm;}

]onfMwml r [kwfygbt b&m;}

]b, fM}

]tbnfMyl jzp&rvm;awml at muarvwmaygl
b&m;}

]rnfcsufEsfxcufjcm;aelyMm;}

]topawawvOrfomvmawmljzplygw, fb&m;}

]onfMvnf jzplygO}

]w&m;u tbd'meebqlyvnf relygO b&m;}

]tbd'mefwwrSpum;&t euawGortny}

]gevw&m;tou b, fqupyMvb&m;}

]w&m;t o-qvm emUm;zw1/2&wmawGulyazmly
vUfusi &wm}

]t' g jyelyD jznfjznfajmygO b&m;}

]w&m;t o&csi bol [m yXrqw&m;t oday;E b&D
w&m;pum;pmudem;axmi zw1/2&w, }

]u [mut fusi Mvw&m;r&b;vm; b&m;}

]bmusi rfv}

]w&m;uaygl b&m;}

]w&m;u oHyDvMm;}

]Mum;zt em;0ayg/ b&m;}

]bmaw/ziprv}

]x(ufav0i fav rswvmw/hayg/ b&m;}

]t/ gaw(u w&m;w/vm;}

]w&m;&atmi v/lyw/ t v/lyfaw/hayg/ b&m;}

] 'gawv/lyfawm/ w&m;u &a&mvm;}

]&r/hayg/ b&m;}

]&awm/ i g&wm w&m;y/rw&m;y/v/lyod/ rvm;}

]bmjzpv/v/ b&m;}

]olu w&m;u/oi ty/om; r&v/hayg/

]w&m;q/vm aumi r/r [kw/ot/vm; b&m;}

]aumi r/hayg/

]w&m;&awm/aumi f/om;wmu/ot/v/lywmy/ b&m;}

]w&m;r [kw/v/aumi f/om;wmjzpvawm/ ' gw&m;&wm

v/rjzpv/ot/vm;}

]w&m;r [kw/v/aumi f/wm-v/ly&om;v/vm; b&m;}

]trsm;bu/ &v/mayg/

]on/v/vm; b&m;}

]z/yg/z/yormywawgq/vm Mum;ztrvm;y}

]Um;zi½awmY&ygw, f b&m;}
]teufawmYrod; ajymrvm;y}

]wršvlyf, &wmvYrswfwm b&m;}
]jzp&rñy}

]bmjzpfWVJ b&m;}
]t bd'mefS rwwfwm}

]t bd'mefY qñ [yeflyvm; b&m;}
]t bd'mefrqñfyt&awmYpum;y blyD pum;eufrod
bly}

]wynfawmfwu uav;jzpaeflyD b&m;}
]t ouefawmY r [wfbtayD}

]t odd aeeawmYwynfawmfwvrs t x d ajym& r
vm;yJ b&m;}
]o' gr& t bd'mef& qñsi fawmYajymvsi fvnf rvG
avmu fygbt}

17/ w&m;toqWvm

]w&m;toqWvmuyl enfenfqufajymyqOb&m;}
]w&m;ob&ll ajymq&om;csuf Num;emr&v&om;vll
&wmuqi jci lly? qWvb&ll w&m;ybP&ref ut fwl jri fat mi f
azm&r, }

]w&m;oblu jywmulyay:zllplwut&wmvm; b&m;}
][kwlv, }

]Bul&nfw, P aw&awmw, f&qWvmawE m Odwuf&Opm
& jzply&w&aw&r [kwlv&vm; b&m;}
][kwlygw, }

]w&m;t m;xkwol [m Odwuf&Opm&aw&r y&f; aumi f&bt
-qWvm;vlyg b&m;}
]Odwuf&Opm& rygv&si f w&m;ull rjzpl&bt}

]olwllt qll r&f;ly&vm; b&m;}
]r [kwlyg&bt}

]b, M&VJ b&m;}
]rormw&Odwuf&Opm& ry&f;&bt ajym&r&fryg}

]rormw, f&qWvm b, M&VJ b&m;}
]r&f&f&-jzplwmayg}

]orm-w!0wuf0pm&awluawmy yfi;aumi fwmawG
 aygf b&m;}
]orm-wlawfac: r! Bupnrl pwlutrl p0fpm;r! qif
 jci rlawlu yfi;&rlawly}

]w&m;oblu jwylulay:atmif awfac:-Bupnrl
 pwlutrl&rlawgf b&m;}
][kwlv, }

]yay:wmu bmyk/b&m;}
]"ryaygf

]tbnyttwll vlulusi lw, qlwm b, Mlem;vnf
 &rvl b&m;}
]"ryllnu t&d opinav;yg; &lv, }
]tr&lyg b&m;}

]lu@t&d opin? ork , t&d opin? ed&m" t&d
 opinel r*%t&d opin vly]
][kwlygw, f b&m;}

]lu@t&d opin-qlwmu b, M[m? ork , -ed&m"
 -r*%t&d opinawlu b, M[mawqlwm jwmy]
][kwlyg b&m;}

]tbnyfcsuftwll tottjri&mu&atmifqijci
 vlodwmlvnf onfycsuftwll f ortnylr [kwlvm;}

]o&r&mayg/ b&m;}

]tbnobwmtwif u& B&ojri faw&ac: ajymq&ly&ri
rltppaw/jzpatmifusi v&wm [m "r@u&"r@tav&u&"r&ay:
a&mu&tmi f v&ly&wmy&ayg/
]em;v&nfy&ly&D b&m;}

]b, f&v}

]w&m; todajymq&ta&;om;csu&faw&Gem&Lum;-z&w&f&r&w&f&
y&azm&ly&D tbn&æ&em&uf v&L&ufusi ly&ayg/ b&m;}

]pum;aw&f&omaw&f&ajymq&ta&;om;o&L&u& to&ay;csu&f&t
eu&f&t&a&um&uf ro&v&si f& ajym&ob&ajym&v&w "r@u& b, f&v
azm&f&rv}
] [kw&fy&ly&D b&m;}

]azmfaw&m&æ&um b, f&v&ay;rv}

]ajym&ob&æ&mo&E&f&D&D pum;u&t&z&v&tt y&f&w&mayg/ b&m;}

]ajym&ob&pum;u& em&ol&ro&w&pum; jz&p&æ&v&si f&b, f&v
u&fy&g&f&rv}
]w&m;o&w&me&f& t b&d' me&f&q&ly& &ly&fy&ly&D b&m;}

]u& f&w&f&q&i&f& jz&p&æ&w&aw&u&ro&w&mt b&d' me&f&od
r&æ&v&ly& jz&p&æ&L&umi f& ajym& &r, }
]ajym&y&g&b&m;}

18/ qif&& t bd'meft euf

]qif&)-&ll pum;eufu]qllOg;wllbm;csufjzplvm)- vll
odw, fr[kwvm;}
][kwygw, f b&m;}

]qif&)-qllvm clbm;rlqllOg;wm wplwntu]l]azmfj
Ellfwll pum;vllvm;}
]onm]l]oawm b&m;}

]t]g t bd'mef rwwvmy}
]b, m]l] b&m;}

]qif&)-qllvm]tjzplf hewll Ollbm;pm;jzplvm)-azmf
jyEllfw,]
]t]g em;vntat mifvlygOll b&m;}

]olrm;ypinfcll[m obll-rjzplbtvm;}
]jzplvmayll b&m;}

]oblltjzpl[m vlaumi f t jzpl t muf rellusbtvm;}
]ellusygw, f b&m;}

]obll- [m oblljzplofn;c&wmu ll o&llvm;}
]roavmuylgbl b&m;}

]tbnf oblltjzplf n Ollbm;pm; ellqifawmawmll

jzpfraeb|vm;}

]ro|vnf|00|pm;pm; ob|t|jzpfert|qi|faer|fyg|b&m;}

]t|bnft|jzp|f-|u||qi|f&|-|v||o|y|g|v|m;}

]qi|f&|-&||t|bd'|me|fe|u|f|em;|vn|fy|g|y|b|b&m;}

]rw&m;|e|e&v||qi|f&|w, |f|q|w|qi|f&|-|m|er|l|ur|l

x|J|00|pm;pm; jzpy|fr;|ofn;|wm|v||aj|ym|w|my}

]qi|f&|t|bd'|me|ft|eu|u|t|cl|s|m|um;|z|w|m|b|b&m;}

]l'u@&d|opm|'lu|p|u||t|bn|ft|eu|e|y|b|b&m;|u|q|l
v|w, |}

]g|a|l|u|mi|r*|Ó|P|f|z|l|Ó|P|f|e|A|ñ|e|f|ra&m|u|l|u|w|m|jz|p|f
r, |f|b|b&m;}

]b, |m|w|}

]t|bn|f|te|uft|"y|j, |e|l'|l'u|q|i|f&|u||r|o||l|u|v|e|y|g|f|
b&m;}

]r|o||l|u|w|m|[|m|o|r|ñ|Ó|P|f|r|l|u|w|my}

]t|J|g|r|p|ñ|y|a|y|g|f|b|b&m;}

]r|p|ñ|jz|p|á|w|m|r*|z|l|v|e|A|ñ|e|e|y|a|0;|w|m|a|y|g|f|

]p|u|m;|v||t|bd'|me|&||p|u|m;|e|uft|"y|j, |[|m|t|a|w|m|f|
t|a&;|y|g|v|w|y|b|b&m;}

19/ teur[e] o' grr[e]awm/ &lyr[psme] [m eAhe]zpf

]tbniteur[e] o' grr[e]awm/ &lyr[psme] [m eAhe]zpf
tolo' grr[e]awm/ vsi f qv[vm] t m; vlv[ae] ODr[e]y}

] [kv[vm] ayg/ b&m; / &kyemr[e] / &kyemr[e] r f &mjri ty} i g-
o-lyk* fow[ay] smu[vm] ni rfw, }-v[e]Ahe] qy} vly[vm]
y] b&m;}

&kyemr[e] r f w m } &lyr[psme] -y}
] vlu r & b / 1/2 kyemr[e] y} & w, frswae&mu &kyemr[e] yg
ni rfwawm/] bmr s r & jzpf y} ayg/ b&m;}

] [kw[y]] ew[e] u } ayg
] t] gu eAhe/ t] gawmu r*OP onlvlyfrd
awm/vm b&m;}

] 'guib, gAlumi v[e]Ahe] sw&wvmv}
] onft m& [m jri] rfw[vm] ayg/ b&m;}

] b, m jri] rfw[vm] v}
] onft m& u hawm fawm/ v l t m& r j y e h b? onft m& [m
r ysup b? ' gAlumi ayg/ b&m;}

] t] gawm/ [kv[vm] y}
] 'gu eAhe [kv[vm] m; b&m;}
] t i f}

]bmãMumi YeAñer [kwvmv] b&m;}
]uðvomNi ðf;wm)-r [kwMly}

]uðvomjzpaevMm; b&m;}
]rjzpfygbt}

]rjzpfvsi fNi ðfaewmy]r [kw]bt;vm; b&m;}
]rNi ðfygbt}

]rjzpfvsi fNi ðf? rNi ðf;vsi f;zp]-r [kw]bt;vm; b&m;}
]r [kwfygbt}

]em;rvnfwat mi fy] b&m;}
] [kwrfiy}

]t] gem;vnát mi fvkfygO b&m;}
]yufvubom t]vwwao;w]uav;i, faw[m çl
wwf-vðfwMlyMm;}

]rwwao;ygbt b&m;}
]olw]rñ çlçsi f-v]rçsi kw] uðvomaw]zpaevom;}
]b,]zprv] b&m;}

]olw]uðvom Ni ðfM]NyMm;}
]rNi ðfM]ao;ygbt b&m;}

]uðvom jzpaelluvMm;}

]onfv\vnf rjzpluygbt b&m;}
]rjzplvsi f\i rtf? r\i rtfvsi fvnf-jzplayf

]t\j g b, fvzplwvml b&m;}
]toe\udavomu\row&ao;v\ayf

]udavomu b, fv\j b&m;}
]vu\e\us;r\aw\ v\y\csi fvm pvmaw\ayf

]pvm-q\vmaw\ b maw\j b&m;}
]zsub\csi fvm? taumi fxi fvm? rme\ xvm? tjri frfi;
vm? aw\o\vm-- t ppaw\y\y}

]e\yemr\i rtfawm\ tbn\udavomaw\ r\i rtf\ubt
vm; b&m;}
]r\i rtf\bt}

]tbn\udavomu emrf [kw\bt\vm; b&m;}
][kw\om;}

]emr\i rtf\awm\ tbn\udavom ygrofi;ao;bt
vm; b&m;}
]rygbt}

]udavomu emrf [kw\vm; b&m;}
]emrfy}

]emrfu N dfrfyr [kwfv; b&m;}
]N dfr&mr i fvm)- [kwfv, }

]N dfr&m-jri fvsifemrfu t&f [kwfbt;vm; b&m;}
]N dfr&mr i bfrf emrfu rjzpawmVwVw;}

]jzpawmVjzprfnyl b&m;}
]jzprfvsif t&f [kwfbt-b, f&ajymrv}
]t&fjri fvm)-e] t&f [kwfbt)-ajymr&nygl b&m;}
]tpwfrifvmel t p w& t aygi fu r&btajymovV
jzpraebt;vm;}
]onVawmVjzprfnyl b&m;}
]taygifawfu wu, ft&awGr [kwfbt;vm;}
]r [kwfbt ajym&r&nygl b&m;}
]onVawmVsi ft aygi fawfu bmrst o&rscblaemu
ovm;}
]onVawmVb, jzprv] b&m;}
]r&btvnt ajymw, ? r&btvnuvnt r&btew, ?
q&awmVb, fVw]
] [kwfygl b&m;}
]p w& jzprfvm&emf-}
]b, fVw] p w& jzprfvmV] b&m;}
"r& m& 1/3 6P

]t pWjri fawmY t pWjY &W, fxi t aygi fyljri fawmY
t aygi fyl &W, fxi fvm pWZaygY

] &lyemrni r f&mjri fawmY Ni r f&my &W, fxi fvm pWZ
qW Wvmvm; b&m;}

]r [kwbtvm;}

] Ni r f&my &W r [kwbt &lyemr fzpWmuvnf &Wm
qW mY on fY jym&r fgyj b&m;}

] pWZ)-qWm pWx fxi fvm yajymY wu, ft & r u l u f
nWm & emrny}

] [kwjgw, f b&m;/ &lyemr u jye f z p O r f y j b&m;}

] t bnf &lyemr f h f v e c s i f v m q W m a w u y g r v m
E f b t v m ; }

] y g r f y j b & m ; }

] o l u t & r [kwbt-qW t a&rxm;v &rvm;}

] v e c s i f v m u & i f a w m Y v e f u d ; & m q D a & m u r f g y j
b&m;}

] g a l u m i f &lyemr ni r f a y r u a v o m r n i r f b t a j y m v m }

] u a v o m u j z p v n f r a e b l e A h e f z p l y a n i r f n y d r a j y m
& b t v m ; b & m ; }

] r y , & a o ; v s i f r j z p a y r Y n i r f b t }

]rjzpa t mi faewm [m y, fvmr [kwbtv m; b&m;}
] [kwfv, }

]rjzpa t mi faewmvnf rjzpblyl r [kwfv m; b&m;}
] [kwfv, }

]y, fvrjzplvme! rjzpa t mi faev!rjzplvm t wyl
 r [kwbtv m; b&m;}
]r [kwbt}

]b, fvrjzplv m; b&m;}
]y, fvrjzplv mu jzplvr&awmbt}

]rjzpa t mi faev!rjzplvmvnf onfvlyl r [kwbt
 v m; b&m;}
]r [kwbt}

]b, fvrjzplv m; b&m;}
]rjzpa t mi faev!rjzplv mu rjzplvmr(y) jzplvr&wm
 r [kwbt/ jzpa t mi faevsi jzplvmO rby}

]uavomrjzpa t mi faev!vlyl efu!l!t!t:z!t vlyl
 v!rswaerlv m b&m;}
]rfr;wmay}

]onfv!rswlv m vlv!f!e!e!y! b&m;}
]rsm;wme!r!e!v m r, f x i f!v m;}

] 'gu v! r@vmyaygl b&m;}

] b&m; tqlltr [m] rEló "r@vm; } 0w&rEló "r@
vm;}

] rEló "r@uí v&lrwlvmyg b&m;}

] trf; eaevsif rEló "r@nyJaerfny}

] trf; rae&atmif u&vomy, enf oi fay; yg00
b&m;}

20/ u&vomy, enf

] onlv&jymrSf-}

] bmjzplv&l b&m;}

] y, enfrolvsif u&vomy, m&r&wmy}

] b, m&y, m&r&wml b&m;}

] u&vomjzpaevsif y, lwp&lu jzplv&r&wm
uvm;}

] onlv&m; b&m;}

] y, lwp&ljzplvsi vnf y, p&m u&vomu r&wml
uvm;}

] tJ g b, m&jzplvml b&m;}

] p&wqlvml w&erf; E&urjzplv&r&wm}

]b, mE pB urjzpv m r&wmv| b&m;}

]y, p w f e y u a v o m p w f [m E p c l y

] [k w l y D b & m ; }

] t b n E p c k [m w c e t x n f r n E p c p v l j z p c i r & l v m

ayd

] u a o m p l v j z p v s i f y, p w l r j z p l o t ? y, p w l j z p v s i f
u a v o m p w f r j z p l o t / o n f v l v m ; b & m ; }

] [k w l v m a y d }

] o b t e l o b t z r f o l [m w p a , m u f w n t j z p a e v s i f o b t
u l l z r f v r & o v l v m ; b & m ; }

] [k w l v , }

] ' g a l l u m i f u a v o m y, t s i b a w l u u a v o m r j z p f
a t m i f a e w m q D a & m u a e l l u w m y l b & m ; }

] [k w l v , }

] u a v o m u l l b, m l y, & r f i v l b & m ; }

] u a v o m y, E l t s i f v s i f u a v o m r l u n e l y

] b m l u n & r v l b & m ; }

] u a v o m u l j z p y f i n ; a p w l t & m u l l u n & r , }

] t l g u b m v l b & m ; }

] u e l O y g u l y }

]tJ gu ll b, Mjri fat mi f l u n & r v l b & m ; }
]tJ gaw & ll ' l u t o f i v u P m a w G j r i f a t m i f l u n & r , } f

]tJ gaw l u b, M l ' l u t o f i a q m i l u v l v b & m ; }
]tJ gaw l u a & l v m ; - y s u p l u w , }

]a & l v m ; - y s u p l w m a w m l x m ; y g O D b & m ; }
] b m a j y m c s i f w m v }

] j z p y t h ; w m [m b, M l l u t o f i a q m i f v l v l b & m ; }
] j z p y t h ; w m u & l l j z p y t h ; w m r s r [k v l v m }

] b, M l j z p y t h ; v l v l b & m ; }
] v e l u l ; w t j z p & l j z p y t h ; c s u f y }

] v e l u l ; w m u ' l u t o f i a q m i f o v l l o n f t j z p & l
j z p y t h ; c s u f u v n f ' l u t o f i a q m i f w m w m a y g l b & m ; }
] [k v l v , }

] t J g u n l u n l v s i f b, M j z p r f i n l v l b & m ; }
] n l u n l v s i f ' l u t o f i a q m i f w m r j r i f b t }

] b m j z p l v l v l b & m ; }
] c b m ; c s u f u j y w m y l j r i f v l y }

] c b m ; c s u f u b, M j y v l v l b & m ; }
] c s r f o m w, f v l y }

]ajymi f]yebUfawmi fvm; b&m;}
][kwfw, }

]onf]ri fawmY bmjzpfirwVJ b&m;}
]tbnf]ri fvsif tJ gysufawmYcpm;csuf qfwmayd

]NfawmY bmjzpDOrfirVJ b&m;}
]cpm;csufawmi f]zpfwV tJ grs xymf]csi fwm jzpf, }

]xymf]csi fwm uafvomy)-vm; b&m;}
]tr&fy}

]vellU;wmallumi f]zpfwVjzpfyfi;csu&ll' lU^o of aqmi f
wmuUjri f]vsi fellU;rwmt ay: pfwraumi f jzpfvfm; bk
&m;}
'gayd

]onfawmY jzpfyfi;csufuay;wV om, mwVcpm;csuf
rjzpfbtayd b&m;}
][kwfw, }

]ajymi fV]zpfyfi;wmallumi Vxymf]csi fwmvnt ray:
awmbt ayd b&m;}
]tr&fy}

]tJ grs uafvomy, fwmvm; b&m;}
][kwfw, }

]u@vomy, fsi fvi f u@vomr l un b? u@vom u
 jz p@p w l] l u] l un & r, f-ay d l b & m; }
]on l u@o r s on l u@u l v l s i l w m u y, E l l r f r
 [k w l v m; }
]em; v n f y g l y l b & m; }

21/ u@vom q l l v m ---

]em; r v n f w m w p c l a y: w l l f v l u & s f w m e l w j c m; a & m u f
 u e l l y l
]y i f r a j y m w m r s w i n g y w, f b & m; }

]aj y m}
]o b a j y m p u m; u l l j y e a r; c l & v l l p l w f c j y a e w m [m? p l w f c k
 j y w m o r [k w l l u m i f q & m a w m f r e l l w m y}
] [k w l y g l y l }

]p l w f c k w m o r [k w l v s i f p l w f c k w m w j c m; o l v m; }
] r [k w l b t }

]p l w f c k w m o l v n f r [k w l w j c m; o l v n f r [k w l v s i f
 t v l l j z p l w l t a l l u m i f r l t j z p l v m; }
] r [k w l b t }

]c u l l y l b & m; }
]b m l l u m i l v }

]p@w@ckwm [m um, ulh [kw@si fraemuly) b&m;}
] [kw@vmayg@ raemuly)

]onfu [m ulh m@y@jzpw@vnt r [kw@ohsm;vlyf
 v@jzpw@vnt r [kw@ tallumi f@jzpw@vnt r [kw@v@
 q&mawm@re@vmy) b&m;}
] [kw@v, }

]on@awm) b&m;--}
]bmajymcsi m@v}

]bmr@ [kw@vmy@ulh tallumi f-v@, @awm@v@jzpf
 b@vm; b&m;}
]rjzpfygbt}

]onfv@awm) p@w@ckw, fq@v@ulh-uzp@p@wmu
 bmv) b&m;}
]u@v@om-ayg@

]b&m;--}
]u@v@om)- [m]u@v@ tallumi f=a [w@f-y)

]tbnfp@w@ckw, fq@v@ulh p@w@ckw@vnt m@fu vlyf
 v@v@w@v r [kw@b@vm; b&m;}
]r [kw@b@t}

]tj g em;vnt@t mi @s fyg@ b&m;}

]tbnfplwvclvmvlyfw, fvltxi b&ol[m? plwck
wlt rluuljzpa tmi vlyEil wbowl obqfrn r&ygob}

]olu vlyfersj obqfrn vlyEil wbowl r&ot-vljzpb
ao;vm; b&m;}
][kwlv, }

]owr&wm em;vn&tmit r&ygob b&m;}
]Ekwf, fqjci fr&fqjciw, }

]b, f&v b&m;}
]v&, f u&vom&, f&wmxu u&vomulEkwf, l
vilvsi f tbnfplwck, qwlu h u l vlu vlyEil ygob rvm;}

]vlu&vom twir [kwlotvm; b&m;}
]b, fuvm}

]u&vomu vlr&jzplvm r [kwlotvm; b&m;]
][kwlygw, }

]tjg twir [kwlotvm; b&m;}
]tw&vsi f vlrn u&vom tlr&e&r&nayd
]onv&awm/r [kwlotayd b&m;}

]vln u&vom tlr&e&vsi faumi f vlyygob rvm;}
][kwlygw, f b&m;}

]u@vomu v&ll, m,]ypinfy] vlu u@vom&lxm0&
 ypinfayd]
]tr@&ygob&};

]xm0&ypinfjzpfwlvqlu, m,]ypinfjzpfwlvu@v
 omu]Elwlvluvsif tbnvl[m p@vckvl&rvm;}
]a'guefw, fqllwlvu@vomr&bl p@vckvlawmlyr&
 &btbl b&};

]tbnvl p@vckvsi f [ef-p@vckvmy]jzpr, l wu, f
 p@vckvm rjzplbt}
]tbnvlawmly [kwlvmy] b&};

]vqlvlm wp@u wp@u]vefu;wmawlvlyzll t
 allumi fr&bt}
]b, mvl b&};

]vl[m bmv] -v]jznfjznfav; Munlayd]
]Munlyvnt ajmyg@ b&};

]vrfn bmaw&bvayd]
]tr@&yg@ b&};

]vrfn vutawajcawrsuprsuEfnaw&lv, }
] [kwlygw, f b&};

]acgi frfn ObaEfnuvtnt &lv, }

] [kvfyg/ b&m;}

]NyDawm/ rsupdem;-Eñ-pwmaw&vnt &W, }
] [kvfvmayg/ b&m;}

]vl t vlyvyr, ãemf
]b, Mvlyrsvj b&m;}

]rsupell Munr, ? em;eVnf em;axmir, }
]vlygw, f b&m;}

]rsupdem;-Eñ-pwmaw&vnt Oefusi rñ&W/tqif-t oH
-t ell t &om-tawlaw&rx i vmbt;vm; }
]x i v mlyayg/ b&m;}

]rsuprñix i v m w/Oefusi fu t q i f u rsupu w
qi v O ãa Eñ u f u llyW, }
] [kvrñyg b&m;}

]toH t ell-pwmaw&vnt onlvj O ãa Eñ u x j a & m u f
Muw, }
] [kvrñyg b&m;}

]O ãa Eñ u x j a & m u f m v w/Oefusi fu t m ð a w [m v l u d
axm u f v m a w & v n t y g w, ? z s u q v m a w & v n t y g w, }
] t r e ð y g b & m ; }

]axmuyfvmawqVsi faqmi zVzsuqVvmawqVsi f
a&ni zV OpaEñufu wVufsu&w, }

]tJ guV b, (bluvlyvmv) b&m;}
]ZDpuif vnywVr(Bio-mechanism)uayV

]b, fVv) b&m;}
]aqmi &rñqVsi faqmi p&muV tJyV- tajym-rsuEñeV
toay;atmi fOpaEñufu tvlyVly&w, }

]a&ni &rñvnf onVlyayV b&m;}
] [kvVw, }

]tqifawG toVawG OpaEñufx&muVw, f qVvm
tqif-toVt wVlyVv; b&m;}
]onVwVwV b, f [kvrv}

]b, fVv) b&m;}
]AD D wuquwVxu tqif-toVlyayV

]ulebG wVulebVai CUVpm&i frsvwVt cV pm&i f xV
ulebVai GvVv; b&m;}
]'gayV

]pm&i f [m wu, VulebVai CUVU pm;jyV&ayV b&m;}
]OpaEñufxu tqif-toVvnf wu, V tqif
-toVUUV pm;jyV&wV}

"r@ m&D ½S OP

v&fU;=u;ausmfazmuZuf v&fU-y&rmuf v&fU#epOf
v&fUj;=rsm:rsm:om:om? (tomMj;-Ovrn)

]pm&i f t rswelt w@rfr;vsi fwu, Ulebei UuuU f
pm;jykrfr r [wlo;b&m;-aem]
]OaEfruvnf onlvly}

]tr@yglb&m;}
]trswelt w@rfr rfr;Eil fw, }

]b, fvl b&m;}
]wu, Itqif-tolr [wlo?][wovlvrsvwwf
w@vww, }

]onfawmY bnjzprvl b&m;}
]olt w@f twif rfr;lywlyewY uU fEwfESvHawG
jzplyaygl

]w@vbwmtwif wlyerlyaygl b&m;}
]tw@rfr;lywlyewmullvuwlyew, fajmrvm;-
tw@ftrfr;u wlyew, fajmrvm;}

]tw@rfr;vlywlyewmjzpayrY vluawmY wlyewm
ylr [wlo;vm; b&m;}
]onlvqlar;Munr, faem}

]ar;yg b&m;}

]cvkw@vwm [m cvkw@vwmvwm;- rod
v@vwmvwm;}

]rodvllwlvfvmaygl b&m;}

]odvsufel vluwlvlygrvm;}

]olt emc&rfnyf b, lwlurvaygl b&m;}

]rodvllvlyvmull]vlyw, frajym&ovll ObaEfnuf
ysufel wlyefvmvnt vluwlyefvm r [lwlvmy)
]&sfyglyd b&m;}

]vlefus;wm [m vlefus;oult tustrm;aprfrvm;-t
uftenfaprfrvm;}

]tufenfaprfraygl b&m;}

]tufenfaprnlvlefus;rlult tustrm;apr, fodvm
[m tottrfrvm; trfr;vm;}

]trfr;aygl b&m;}

]trfr;todelvlyw [m vlyw [lwygrvm;}

]vrfr vlefus;Eil lwbwr&wm o&yglyd b&m;}

] galumi v vlefus;wm [m vlujzppavlvfwl]zpyf
r [lwbol ajymclwmy)

]vlefus;rlu vrfrjzppaeawmllvlyw, fyxirwvm
aygl b&m;}

]vlyppel t vlywlp u&yl [m vlypp"mwlywvsi f
vlywll&ygrvm;}

]vlyfwmu pu&lyft rlt & m jzpayr! vlyppr&vsi f
pu&lyf [m rvlyEil fvm xi && ygw, f b&m;}

]vlyppepu&lyu wjcm;vm;? t wlvvm;}
]wjcm;aygf b&m;}

]vlyppr&vsi fpu&lyf [m vly&&vlyr&ovluuavom
r&&vsi fvl [m v&lu;vlyr&b;]
]onlvq&wml v&lu;wm [m vly [wlvvmxi &&
ygw, f b&m;}

]vlu v&lu;wmljzppwvm;-uavomu v&f
lu;wmuljzppwvm;-q&wml ozluavom Eklunf
awmlyr&s f b;vm;}
] [wlygb&m;? ' gayr!}

]ajmyg}
]tbnluavomuvnf vlt jzprfm; jzprfvvm;vlyg
b&m;}

]t! g uavom rotwly
]uavom}-q&wml bmv) b&m;}

]uavom-q&wml]t npft alu;}-q&wml emrnfy)
]b, M b&m;}

]jri faumi f&vly)-q&wml lu; b;vm;}

]oul;v&wmu c&wmu rcbmp&m r [kwvwm;}

]onawmYrcEi Mijyeul;v&wmaygl b&m;}

]onvlt wdt usawmYrajyme}

]bmjzpfMj b&m;}

]jyeul;v&awmY c&wmu aysmuMjwm;}

]aysu&awmY raysmuftaygl b&m;}

]c&wmaraysmuftajyeul;v&w [m t udkv&c&ol

rft jzpfth;wY c&bm;csurftoNyD ruu;v&csi&t mi Mj}

]tbnvlt [kwYgrvm; b&m;}

]tpuawmY onft wlt fy}

]tclawmY b, Mj b&m;}

]qiqijci jci Mjwvm r [kw&awmYb] "avYjzpfth;

awmYrc&si Mjwvm jzpfth;rft}

]onvlt vltbaevsi f bmjzpfthMj b&m;}

]aemi rft yul;v&wvmwm c&rftaygl

]jyerul;v&vnt raumi f? ul;v&vnt raumi f

Ygvwm; b&m;}

] [kwv, }

22/ Ow&rE6 "r@Wm---

]onawmY b, Mvly&rsvJ b&m;}
]tJ g rodwmy}

]cgvlyWm; b&m;}
] [kwv, ? rpt fEi fawmbt}

]rodawmY b, MvlyrvJ b&m;}
]uavom)-qWV tallu; tanfjzpayg}

]rodwmu bmrodwvJ b&m;}
]N rfaewmeY wlyefwmu vWva&mayg}

]tJ gu &ao;vWm; b&m;}
]&lyayg}

]tJ gu vlawu bmjzpvM rodwvJ b&m;}
]tJ gu , Oausrl ray:ao;vW}

], Oausrj)-qWm bmvJ b&m;}
]w&m;" rP}ayg}

], Oausrl ray:ao;bt-qWm/vW&m; r&ao;wm
vm; b&m;}
] [kwv, }

] &ly|lom; , Ofausrlu bmr|vl b&m;}
]rEló "r@v}

]ray:ao;w|, Ofausrluauum b&m;}
]Ow&rEló "r@ay|

]t|gaw&|jrefrm t "y|, fawlu b, |vl| b&m;}
]vlv&m;)-e|]vlv&m;xuifjri|rw|vlv&m;)-ay|

]tbni]Ow&rEló "r@q|w|ray:ao;w| Ofausrlu
u bmaw|o|ywmaw|vl b&m;}
]vcsi fquiq|vl|frfi t &E|p|&w, |

]bmaw|vl b&m;}
]cbm;csu|&, |jzplwn|csu|&, |y}

]cbm;csu|f|u|ajmygO| b&m;}
]quiq|vl|w|t w|f|aumi fwm cbm;&ovm;? q|w|w
cbm;&ovm;? E|p|r [kw|wm cbm;&ovm;? w|p|r|st|jzpl, f
r [kw|wm;}

] [kw|wmay|vl b&m;}
]t|g cbm;csu|t o|y}

]jzplwn|csu|t o|y|v|y|gO| b&m;}
]quiq|vl|w|t w|f|aumi f|w|t jzpl;jzplwn|f|use|
ovm;? raumi f|w|t jzpl|jzplwn|f|use|cbm;? N|t|f|-y| use|

ovm;-qWvmawGr&EiI lb{vm;}

]&lyaygb&m;}
]tJ g jzpfwnfcsuft odayg

]quqWvmwvI frin onEprid&Wm b&m;aemf
][kwlv, }

]ray:ao;wV, Ofausriu]jzpfwnfcsuft oduIorfrin
vm;}-b&m;}
]'gayg

]ay:lyDom; vI, Ofausriu cpm;csuft ody ow, ?
jzpfwnfcsuft oduIrobtyI b&m;}
][kwlv, }

]cpm;csuft qd allumulyDawm]zpzp? cpm;csuft
aumi f rulyDawm]zpzpI vawG v&MuL;csi MuwmyI b&m;}
]tJ g tr&ty]

]tJ guI ro&b{vm; b&m;}
]ro&b{awmI b, f[kwrv]

]odvsi fawmI allumup&m-rup&mutI allumuIvntf
allumu? ruIvntf ruirfnaygI b&m;}
]onIvlyI allumuU-ruMuwmy}

]tbnv/jzplvm t r&ft wll fy]jzplvmvm; b&m;}
]onfv&wml r [kwlb;}

]b, fvvl b&m;}
]t] guv&ejrmufww&rny}

]cbm;csuf t aumi f t q u obbm0 twll f jzplvm
q&wml b, fvvl&ejrmu&rvl b&m;}
]jzplwn&csuf r i fy) v&ejrmu&rny}

]v&fv&yg rvm; b&m;}
]&w, ?

23/ cbm;csuf q&wml c&e c f v on twll fy]

]t] g em;vn&Ei&at m i f en f&S fyg00 b&m;}
]temu&c&pv&c&vsi ? c&pv&c&wm cbm;csuf r q&0g;
b;v m;}

]q&wmayg b&m;}
]qv&suf&bm&Mumi f t c&ov}

]temaysmu&fz&yg b&m;}
]temaysmu&fpsi p&v f [m q&wmu&v&ejrmufwmy}

]q&0g;wmv&ejrmufw, f&q&wml r q&0g;wm r [kwlb;
vm; b&m;}

] [kwfygw, }
] t c p w c & v l q H O g ; w m u r a y s m u f y g v m ; b & m ; }

] a y s m u r s v e h j r m u f w m v m ; }
] t b n f v l y r [k w b t v m ; b & m ; }

] t e m w l v m v l q H O g ; w m e l c p w c & v l q H O g ; w m E p c l u d
 , S l v l u f w t c g c p w c & v l q H O g ; w m u a y s m u f o n ; l y d r [k w f
 v m ; }

] a y s m u f a w m l r a y s m u f y g b t b & m ; }

] t j g a o a o c m c m j r i f a t m i l u n b a y d
] b , l u n & r f v l b & m ; }

] O y (w a t t) r m ; w l r f a & m i f a t m u r f n O y e n t e n f a v ; r d
 a & m i f [m] & w , } - a j y m v l j z p a o ; v l v m ; a y d
] a e a & m i f a t m u r f n v a & m i r & l v m a w m l a o c s m y g w , f
 b & m ; }

] v [m n r f n t a & m i r & b t v m ; }
] x e f e b o m v l b a y d b & m ; }

] a e l u s a w m a u m - }
] t v i f a & m i f a y s m u f l y b a y d b & m ; }

] c p m ; c s u E p c k , S l y d r s o & w l t & m y }
] b , l v l b & m ; }

]cplw&wm [m cplw&wme, Dvsi fqlw, fr
 [kwvm;}
] [kwvmaygl b&m;}

]temwlvqtrielcplw&wm, Dvsi fawmlcplw&
 vllqhw, qhw r&awmlb;}
]cbm;csufu c&c fvmvlygm; b&m;}

]vlyprfygO}
]tav;xuayglwlypintxnivsi ftav;bursn v
 uaely? tav;xuav;wlypintxnivsi fawmlypintbursn
 vnuaeawmlvm [kwlv, fr [kwvm; b&m;}
]tr&fy}

]c&c fvmv tav:elypint [m b, fvmuav;
 wm-rav;wmulrjell b;yl b&m;}
]wplbouxulwplbubu b, fvmuav;w, faygl
 w, fjyell fvmv}

]cbm;csufuvnt onfvmvlygm; b&m;}
]'gy}

]entent em;vnlyk i fw, f b&m;}
]vlyprfygO}
]v, f, mpulwlyawmi folv, form;vaygl b&m;}

]olwlu bmjzplw}

]c@b;csupum; em;axmi fvm[m jzplwntcsuf rjri fvm]
 qllvm oabmayguifgll b&m; }
]aumi fvmayg'

24/ jzplwntcsuf rjri fvm[m , Obausrtr&ao;vll

]jzplwntcsufu ll bmalumi rjri fvmvll b&m; }
], Obausrtray:ao;vll-vllajymcilly}

]ray:ao;ci fu jzplwntcsufu r&vllvm; b&m; }
]&w, }

]&vsi fjri &rtr [lwllvm; b&m; }
]&vsuf rjri fvmawg trsm; t jym;y }
]bmawvll b&m; }

]v]zplvm[m a&suwll b&m;oci fvmalumi f-vllvawg
 rrsvf, llubllvm; }
]rsvf, llwmayg' b&m; }

] gbmalmumi ll }
]AZu ll ronnllvllayg' b&m; }

]rbawaygi frsv]zplvm-olluom;e'AZu ll robot
 ajymrvm; }
]AZoayrYAZrll bmoaw&w, fqllwmeYAZ-qllvm
 b, llaw, fqllvmawmi fjri ll llubll b&m; }

] 'guu b, f h j m r v }
] A Z r o u b t } - y l a j m & r f i a y g f b & m ; }

] b m h l u m i f r o d w m v }
] q & m a w m f a j m o v t q l v s i f j v l O b a u s r l r & o ; v f -
v l l a j m & r f i y g b & m ; }

] , O b a u s r l - q l v m e m r n f w p c l v l r v l y f v l u e b e m f
] b , f v l b & m ; }

] A Z u h A Z r [k w f w m a w e l u l u j y m ; j y m ; o z h p t p r f p & m
u & d m a w l t b n A Z x h f n b , f t c s u f t v u l u v & l l b , f
t p w l t y l l f u l l z p a p r n l [m j z p l w , f o z h p t p r f E l l w l t o d
y n m e l p t p r f w l t c g t o h c s w l v u e u l u & d m a w l ' g a w l
r & o ; w m [m , O b a u s r l r & o ; w m y }
] e m ; v n l & y g l y l b & m ; }

] A Z r f n v b q l r f n & w l t p w l t y l f a w l z p t z l l & l v m a & s u
w n f u y }
] [k w l y g l b & m ; }

] & h a y r l o u & l v m ; }
] r o u w m a w m l a o c s m y g w , f b & m ; }

] & l v s i f o & r , l q l
] , O b a u s r l r & o ; v l r o d w m a y : v l l y g l y l b & m ; }

]tbnf, Oaus:rh&awmYr [kwWY, Oaus:rawU
ayqavm jzpaewmy}

]r [kwWY Oaus:rt-qWvm bmawWJ b&m;}
]pWvZ , Oaus:rayq}

]bmawWJ b&m;}
]a&SuWwV zeqi f&S fWt aUmifrwWqWY, Oaus:rl
awWYq}

]tJ gawG m Ak 'bmomrfrpawGr [kwWvm; b&m;}
] [kwWvmayq}

]onVqWawmY b&m;--}
]bmV}

]pOf;pm;rwvmwpcKjzpvWYq}
]b, MW}
]tbnf, Oaus:ray:awmYtbnfrpawGyKuU
rvm;-vWg b&m;}

]rqfrqWY}
]rqWfbWvm; b&m;}

]b, MqWfrsv}
]AZuWwWusoaWmY a&SuWwW zeqi f&S fawW
t aUmifrawWgonft , rsn; rpnrtjri fawWb, Mjzprfrsv}

ayq/b&m;}

]ajymp&my}

]r [kwfbtvm; b&m;}

] [kwawm r [kwfbt}

] [kwzawm edpyw, r [kwfvm; b&m;}

] edull retpyfbt}

] b, m jzplwvl b&m;}

] AZubdu vj onfny}

] vult rest will frowm r pñjzplwvr [kwfvm; b&m;}

] r [kwfbt}

] vult rest will fowm r pñjkwfvm r [kwfbtvm;

b&m;}

] r [kwfbt}

] r pñtjriu bmbumi jzplwvl b&m;}

] v&ll v&us; raw&yl t j< u&t jzplawvl jv-

v&k i m jzplwvm}

] r pñtjri jzplwmu v&r q&ll fbtvm; b&m;}

] [kwfvm, }

] on&tjri fjzplwv nf onfvm; b&m;}

] [kvw, }

] r p a y m u f o r m a & m u l j z p z i v l u i t r e f t w i l t j r i &
r, f r s w m b & m ; }
] r f i w m a y g }

] o n v o a w m y a z t r e f t w i l f o a w m k v n t t y l a y g }
b & m ; }
] r p a y m u z i t w l u i t y l }

] o o w r p a t j r i f r a y m u l b v m ; b & m ; }
] o a p a t j r i j z p l v s i f a w m l o o w r p a t j r i f a y m u l v m
a y g }

] a z t o u o a p a t j r i u l j z p a p r f v m ; b & m ; }
] j z p l y a y g }

] o o w t j r i e l o a p a t j r i f r p a w l m t w a t j r i f
r p a e w, q l v m l u m ; z l v m b & m ; }
] [k w r f i y }

] t j g t r e f v m ; b & m ; }
] r e f r i y g }

] a j z o l u t m a y m b v l y b & m ; }
] b, m a j z a p c s i m l }

]r&vsi fr&w, ? rr&vsi fr&elolayg/ b&m;}
]tbnfv&ajmv&rzpvm&ayg/

]b, &Mumi&rzpvmv/ b&m;}
]ar;w&pum;x&ri ar;opum;eufovl/pum;v&ygae
awm/r, kvirv&yl&ajm&r&ri&ayg/

]b, pum;v&v/ b&m;}
]tw&tjri fr&ri)-ayg/

]t/ g&llteufu b, m&v&v/ b&m;}
]ar;o&ll tbnpum;eufxi&vmu&ajmygO&}
]u& u& fu&i gy)-v&ri&vmayg/-b&m;]

]t/ gu r&ri&rzpvm&vm;}
]r&ri&ayg/ b&m;}

]b, m&ri&ri;wmv& v&lygO&}
]pmuq&vm&ajm&r&ri&b&m;-aem/

]v&ly/)
]i g-v&ll tr&sv&c&w&u& u& f[m t p&wft y&faw&ll
t pkt a0; t o& fr&yl wu, r&yl g&blayg/ b&m;}

] umvn& on&v&yl&jri&ovm;}
]jri&w, yl&ajm&r&vm;yl b&m;}

]rwi frubd ygv m;}
][kwfv, f b&m;}

]b, Mri fV
]pmu ut fu fuplvzmjyw, }

] [kwyg
]ojwmtwif qijci un fawm vnf tr&fj b&m;}

]on fawm f}
]u fu f m wu, f t&f [kwbt-v vnf tjri f
jz p fawm v mayd f b&m;}

]u fu fu wu, f r& fawm b t w v m; }
]on Mri f w m v n f w u, f r m; raygu f b t v m; - v
v n f x i r i y e w, f b & m; }

]b, M
]t O w q i x r i f a u r ? a q ; w u f a w [m u t f r
[kwfsvi f v p & m r [kwfvmaw f jz p f v j b & m; }

]u fu f [kwbt o w t w i f t r e j z p f v s i f j y k p a m i f
a & f u f w m a w f v y z f v b t a w f r d w, f a y d
] [kwf y d f b & m; }

]on fawm f-}

]pmxlu twi fjri fvsif rjy/ple/ jylpkvsi fpmxlu twi f
rjri e)-v/izpary/Epcv/rvylolraeEi ta tmi f jzpaeygw, f
b&m;}

]tJ grScu fvmv}

]b, Mtu fvmv} b&m;}

]a&SuajymcUw/Armpum; twi f cu fvmv}

]b, pum;v} b&m;}

]cUsw, J-qW/pum;y}

]onpum;u b, Mit "dyj, &WV} b&m;}

]cUsw, J-qWm qelusi bouEpcv/uttraw, xif
lyD rypEi haewm&U emrnly}

]ESW/Epc/zpw, fayf b&m;}

] [kwv, / ob, Og' &U trnly}

]ob, Og' J-qWm rjywom;w/bayf b&m;}

]tppayf}

] galumi f wynawmWwawG nbaUwmsm;vm;
b&m;}

]trsm;e/rctz/vy/vU fvmvm;}

]wynawmWwawGtm;vki onf ó eebsnf ae
Uwvm b&m;}

]c[uswlvf-vll t ajymcl&ol[m awmfwlvrl [kvfwm
awmfaocsmw, }

]onfob, Og' Dt jzplu vGwa t mi fawmfvrfnEay;
yg00 b&m;}

] ' umu ylyi fyif jzpaevllUfwm}

]ufl efwuGt m; vllvawGvlnllawGjzpaewmuHrsuf
Og;x i f i f jri &awmVjzp&lyayG/ b&m;}

]t crfzplwm r [kvfbE}

]onfzpp00udu t efwlv(Antique)jzpa t mi f t c&f
r&EawmlyqllwmayG/ b&m;}

25/ wuimOp&w&m; uHrDaeVll t wlt jri frpam' d jzpl

]aumi flyDenfent ajymUwmayG}

]enfentrvlygeY b&m;? jynjynp&ayG/ b&m;}

]t xrlqll ajymr, }

]t rE&yg b&m;}

]onfvHjzpcsi f v si f]wuimOp&w&m;awUllrqnt uyl
eY

]wuimOp&w&m;}-qllwm t "lyj, E0 Eay:yg00 b&m;}

]wuHqllwm=pwutBulqr? t Op&-qllvmu=t m&ll
w&m;-qllvmu=aqmi p&mayG}

]Bubnrit m&Uw&:-vlyfxm;w! w&:- [m]wuñ
 Op&w&}-vm; b&};
] [kwlv, }

]t! gudrqnf uy&b;qwv vlyfgO b&};
]t! gudtm;xm;rdwv rvly&b;ayd!

]wuñOp&"r@zplvmawUxi &ñ;atmi frlygObk
 &};

]wuñOp&"r@qwm oEdlumOp&"r@ [kwvmawvM
 ajm&atmi }

]oEdlumOp&-qwm uñ kwlvri &w!tm&w; b&};
] [kwlv, }

]uñ fawtm&lyBubq&w!tm&Eprstayd! b&};

]kyemrfri ? &kyemrfrely? &kyemrfqawm!tbnlq&M
 [m-eAheyl 'gri fvsifaemi lb0 rjzpawmbt-qwv-Mum;zt
 rñy}

]Mum;ztwmayd! b&};

]onw&; [m oEdw&vm;? wuw&vm; Mun&
 r, }

]kyemrfqawm!bmr&b;-qlyd tewylywv bk
 &};

]tewiq#onjzplvmalumi fohnobl [m tplykwf

vlt p a l u m i j z p l w a e m i l b 0 r & b - v l l w m r [k w l v m ; }
] ' g a w l [m o e d l u r [k w l u y g b t b & m ; }

] w u a w l a y g l
] t r e f y l b & m ; }

] w u m o p & w & m ; o l y a y g l
] p u m ; p y l m l ' d m o p & w & m ; } u a v ; v n f q u l m l u f y g
o b b & m ; }

] c l c s i f w l u a v o m & b l [m c l w , / o n f a w m l o b l j z p l
l y d a e m u l x y l v n f c l c s i f w m y l j y e f z p l w , / o n f o l b & m [m
' d j r i c i f r & b l v m ; }
] ' g [m o e d l u m o p & w & m ; a y g l b & m ; }

] [k w l w , }
] ' g v n f p l w l u t b u l q a w m l y g w m y l b & m ; - a e m l }

] w u m o p & w & m ; y l x i f c s i l v l v m ; }
] o n e p c k u a t m i f t a w m l c r f i y l b & m ; }

] ' u m u a w m l v l y l y d
] b & m ; }

] a o a o c m c m u a v ; l u n l b a t m i }
] t r e b l y g b & m ; }

]kyemrfu b, fojzpaewmv}
]vlaygf b&m;}

]kyemrfqll&muib, folu jri fwmv}
]vuyaygf b&m;}

]vfgllvm &kyemrfygb]zpfvllvm;}
]r&ygbt b&m;}

]onfvqllwmf}
][kvfygf b&m;}

]kyemrfqll&m jri fwmu]v]-vllajymlyb? vlu &kyemrfqllvll
=r&bt/ t]g b, Mll)
]r&llvlu r&llwmjri fw, ll]zpaewmvllmaygf b&m;}

]tbnfvll]zpeellvllvm;}
]' gallumi fwwmOp&"r@ajym&wm/ oabmayguifyglyd
b&m;}

]wumOp&"r@ [mtzwlq, Mllr&bt}
]oelllumOp&"r@llvnl enfenf t zwlq, layyqO)
b&m;}

]clwmucllcsi fllvllvomu jzpaepw, / clcsi fwmull
ocll]zpfvll]guifu jzpaepw, / occlullclwllt rlu ll jzpaep
w, / [kvllvm;}

] [kwygw, f b&m;}

] onpu, E&m; ob&mxrhn vfyg&lv m;}
] rygygbt b&m;}

] onbb&mvnfwmu b, rhn vnfwmwlv}
] vrfnyg b&m;}

] vu ob&mu rri b! ob&mu v<trjri bvw&m}
] ut wif d aw&w! oEd u" r@qvm em; vnygyd
b&m;}

] onvqawm/wu mOp&" r@qnfuy b/wyayd
] wu mOp&" r@qnfuy w! t jypaw rri ae&y d b&m;}

] b, M r i M v}
] tbnf' r@ ajc&mraum uEi fat mi f ajc&mazsmuf
w, f b&m;}

] ajc&maysmu fawm! vlaw Gbmjzpluv}
] pum; vkyq&oly' y&r jzp&wmayd b&m;}

] vlyprfygO}

] w&m; o i fawm! w&m; wwfvmayd b&m;}

] [kwyg

]w&m;wwfawm\w&m;jyefo i fobq&myl]zpfvmayg\bk
&m;}

]w&m;oi fawm\oif, bawf w&m;wwlu0r fhayg\

]tbnf w&m;wwfwbawf vnf w&m;yljyefo i fay;
wmyl t zwfq, &r fnygl b&m;}
]cmcmv nfaely\}

]w&m;&w\qawm\ra&mu fawm\ot b&m;}
]'g-y' y&romoemy\p\m;}
]tr fnygl b&m;}

]twatjri rpa-t &aumuvmv\ufwmu onpum;
awgt xda&muvmwmy}

]u\ u\ u\&yemr&ny\ u\ u\ r [kwvmrst r&f
u\ u\ f [kwv, xifwm twatjri rpa v\c&mu pwmygl
b&m;}
] [kwlyg\

]twatjri rpa)-q\wmu bmu\jymwv\ b&m;}
]u\ u\ u\ u\ u\ u\ r i fwm&\ emrnr [kwlot}

] 'gawm\ odyg\ b&m;}
]ob&mu vrfuyvmvsi folb&m [m vlr [kwayr\
v\c&mu ru\ f at mi f&w, }

]t\ g em;vnat mi fenfenr\elyg\ b&m;}

]ob&mqwv v&us;r? v&us;ob? v&us;csi frwv
wvpcu wvpcax muqly? rjywv nrywtaer& emr n&emf
][kwlygw, f b&};

]v&us;w, fqwv aumi faumi f-qwqly? onf rus
wm v&us;wm jzplw, / tbnob& t uyc&vsiftj
onv[m vplvf v&kyasmuly? uyvmv b&mpw? ob
&m&kyf ayguv, }

]ewDifonfvwm; b&};
]b, fv}

]ewDifonf[m ewuyv lvsvi vplv v&kyasmuf
ovly/ b&};
][kwlv, }

]rifBudewuyvsi rifBudpwfri fBud&kyf rifuav;
ewuyvsi fvf rifuav; pwe&kyf/ b&};
]t? gurs [efvkyvwm jzplv fDdr, }

]b, fv/ b&};
]ob&mxrf obob&?t v&S ob&mx d&Ew, f
r[kwvm;}
][kwlygw, f b&};

]obob&mu vluuyv mcl&vsifonv[m ob
plvf ob&kyf tyjzplvmy}

]tJ guawm\ o&lyfaqmi fywm r [kwlb:aygl b&m;}

]onM\wu,]zpaewm\ tbn]zpaewm [m w
u, \M\rxiatmifwwE\]ygrvm;}
]xi faelluwmyl b&m;}

]cdolum, u&sfu\]w\ fuvnf]igu\]w\]cdw\m}
-v\rrsvf,]b\vm;}
]rsvfvmaygl b&m;}

]cdwmu v\vm;-ob&m&\ vnfywfrvm;}
]ob&mvnywfraygl b&m;}

]ob&mu i g- [kw&\vm;}
]b, i [kwfrfvaygl b&m;}

]ob&m [m]i g-i gl [mel i gl\]x nft w\ r [kwayr\oni
v\]jri]ell]zply\]i g-i gl [mel i gl\]x nft w\ -v\]yfrwmu\]t w\ a
t]jri]r\p\]-v\]ajm&wmy\}

]onf t w\ t]jri]r\p\]zpwmlaemu\awfaemi\aw\ t
quft]zpjzpf t]yw\]zpjzpf t]jri]r\p\aw\]zpwmlr\]naygl bk
&m;}
] [kw\w, }

]onM [m &erawm\]b\]alumi]zplwmv\ t alumi f
r\]zplwvm; raw\]b\]b,]aeE\]awm\]fv\]b&m;}

]onlvud onfr&e&mu aoausymufysuf ofi;
vsi fvnf r&awmboivm;? qu&eOOr&ivm; jzp&r&ayd

]ob&m [m vjzpaevsi fr&au rv&wE& fvm &S {ygyd
b&m;}

]AZo&v&w&g&S fr&ivnf o&ay;O&}

]AZto& O&ausrl ay:vmv& r&aw&g &S fr&vm;
atmu&rb&vm b&m;}

]onf, O&ausrlu zelqif&S faw&vnf &S faumi f &S f
E&fr, }

]Al'bmomu wu, fu&fvmj

]oEd&ubmomy]

]tbnf oEd&uw& vlud& f&w&jri&w&oEd&urs
r [kv&fvmj b&m;}

]ubb&mu& f&w&jri&w&oEd&u}-aw&vjzpv&mayd

]tJgu jri&v& f&bt b&m;}

]onlvvnf r [kv&ygbt}

]b, f&v& b&m;}

]vaw&ul&ri&v&uw&}

]b, f&ri&v& b&m;}

]ub&jymi f&vsi f&vit of o&P&ref&vnf ajymi faw&v&

ajymi fwt wll fyl ajymi fnydqubqhaelluwm vllwll fy}

]ubajymi fvlvlt oG fajymi fwmvnt, vlyvllsvlyd
quqhaelluwm b&m;}

] ' guawmly awmfwmfuav; qefwmy}

]b, fvlvll b&m;}

]uav; [m lylhaewhrci rsuEfn Munha&if rci fu
yg;pyelrsuapylzajcmuivmc&vsi f rci fyealMumufvmsr&
jzplvlyg}

]uav; uawmly oylf t (ao; vlygyl b&m;}

]uav; ObaEfnulu onft ottjri f&st rojri fba;ao;
vly}

] [kvlygyl b&m;}

]vawvnt ubb&m tottjri, Obausrir&ao;
awmlyul fwlfojriquqha&wllub&mulroba;wm
y}

] ' g t r&felygyl b&m;}

] ' galumi fOw&fEló "r[®]; Obausrulqnfuyllur&fn
jzplw, }

26/ r&llom;&jci f\ t allumi f&i f

]onvlpawm\ t pupum; jyeaumull&rny\ b&m;}
]ajmyg}

]obajypum; jyear;c&v\lpwcb\ [m p\wckwmullol
rvlyell\ b\ r&clwmy\ b&m;}
] [kwlv, }

]tbnf p\wckw\truf [m u&vomu jzpapv\uf
w, m\o&ygw, f b&m;}
] [kwfom;}

]tbnf u&vomu vnf o\y\ [kwfb\vm; b&m;}
]r [kwfb\}
]t\ g em;rvnfb\ b&m;}
]jznfjznf jzn\un&w, }

]jzn\yyg\ b&m;}
]op\wckwm [m ar;wmub\w\vm;}
]ro\w\y\ b&m;}
]ro\vnf ro\bt-ajmay\g\
]ajymvsi f t&su\uf\tray\g\ b&m;}
]t&su\uf\tray\g\ r&e\om;v\lpwckwm\y\vm ay:
rvmb\vm;}

}b, M rE (ofn; wmv) b&m;}

]ar; wmajzz l obvm;}

]rob t b&m;}

]orodvm v b r f i r a l l u m u b t v m ; }

]a l l u m u f w , f b & m ; }

]rodvm&, ? rodvm v b r f i r a l l u m u f w m & , f u o l u t
b, M v y & r , f r o d t m i f E a E y s u b p w m r E t v m a y g }

]rodvm r o b t a j y m w m [m t & s u l u f v m ; b & m ; }

] & l o m ; v s i f r u b t ? r & l o m ; v s i f a w m l t & s u l u f w , }

]b, M v l b & m ; }

]r o b l t a , m i f a q m i f x m ; w m r & l o m ; w m y / o n f v t
r [k v s i f & l o m ; w m y }

]r o b l o l w , f x i f x m ; v s i f a u m b & m ; }

] ' g v n f , r & l o m ; b t a y g }

] o n f r & l o m ; w m a w [m t a l u ; t a n f i u d a v o m
a w & m ; b & m ; }

] [k v l w , }

] o n f r & l o m ; r l [m p o w b y o l u t f w l f y r [k v l o t v m ;
b & m ; }

] r [k v l o t }

]bm^Mumi fV| b&m;}
]p^w^cyol^n on^m^r^&^om;rlu^v^lyE^l^w^t^i^f^t^m;
 r&f^v^y^}

]t^m;^t^i^f^r^&^b^o^m^q^w,^f^o^y^m^y^a^e^w^m^r^[^k^w^l^b^t^
 v^m;}
]r^[^k^w^l^b^t^}

]b,^m^v^l^b^&^m;}
]p^w^c^y^o^l^n^r^&^o^m;rl^v^l^y^E^l^f^w,^f^x^i^f^s^i^f^o^e^*^t^t^
 w^l^f^r^&^o^m;rl^v^l^y^c^d^f^m^u^n^l^a^y^g^f^}

]r^&^o^m;p^&^m^t^a^l^u^m^i^f^r^&^b^a^w^m^r^&^o^m;v^l^r^&^b^l^a^y^g^f^
 b^&^m;}
]r^&^o^m;p^&^m^t^a^l^u^m^i^f^q^l^v^m^u^b,^m^v^[^m^v^}
]t^&^s^u^f^&^r^&^s^w^l^b^m^v^l^a^y^g^f^b^&^m;}
]&^o^m;a^e^v^s^i^f^t^&^s^u^f^&^r^&^s^v^l^v^m;}
]r^o^w^m^r^o^d^a^l^u^m^i^f^a^j^y^m^a^w^m^l^t^&^s^u^f^&^v^m^a^y^g^f^b^&^m;}
]o^d,^m^i^a^q^m^i^f^x^m;v^l^v^a^w^&^t^x^i^b^u^d^w^m^u^d^c^p^m;rl^
 e^b^m,^m^a^e^w^m^r^&^v^s^i^f^r^o^d^a^l^u^m^i^f^a^j^z^v^l^t^&^s^u^f^&^r^v^m;}
]o^n^v^l^a^w^m^r^u^s^y^g^b^t^b^&^m;}
]t^&^s^u^f^&^v^m^u^r^o^d^m^u^l^r^o^d^a^l^u^m^i^f^a^j^y^m^v^l^r^[^k^w^l^
 b^t^q^l^v^m^&^s^f^&^l^v^m;}
]&^s^f^y^g^l^y^d^b^&^m;}
 "r^o^d^m^&^1^s^o^p

]bm&Mumi f t &Sufu&wv
]otsi&, mi&aqmi&æwmu&t xi&Bu&Mw&mr&f om
 , mv&yg b&};

]r&Hom;p&M&t aMumi f [m t xi&Bu&C&wv om, mvm
 aem
] [kw&ygw, f b&};

]tbnf om, mwmr&B] r&Hom;rv&ky&v& &E&fy&
 rv&};
]r&yg&bt b&};

]v[m r&Hom;wmu&v&ye&fw, fq&v&si&f om, mvm
 &&R&R&R&Hom;E& &R, fr [kw&v&};
] [kw&aw&v [kw&ygw, f b&};

]b, mv
]vr&v&si&v&nf r&Hom;rl [m rv&ye&f&ot; r [kw&v&;
 b&};
] [kw&yg&A&};

]v&M&om r&Hom;&w, fajym&v&si&faum b&};
] [kw&v, fajym&r&fay&}

]on&aw&v&vr&v&si&fr&Hom;rv&nf r&f&ty&ajym&r, f
 r [kw&bt&v&; b&};
]r [kw&f&ot;}

]b, fVl b&m;}
]r&Hom;rl r&Wmu b, rfn r&Hom;rl r&Wmv}
]tJ gawmY rajymww/bt b&m;}

]rajymww/bt qWm ajymp&mrjri fawm/bt vWqWwvm
vm;}

]onfVl ajym&rnyl b&m;}

]ajymp&mrjri fVsi fawmY rajymr ayJ
]r&Wrom;wm r&WewmawmYjri fVmyl b&m;}

] [kwlyJ
]onfawmY ajymwmyg b&m;}

]r&Wm bmvJ qWsi fawmY r&Hom;wmvW ajymEIl fayrJ
r&Wm b, rfnvJar; zll tar; rxWElI btl}
]xWElI fVmyl b&m;}

] &W, fJzplw, faew, f-qWpum; awl [m &&m-jzpl
&m-ae&m rygl ajymaumi fwmawf [kwlyJ pum; awlyJ
]o'ge, fJlac: ofn; wmvvm; b&m;}
]pum; pnt urf rusbl ajymoJzplW pum; pnt urf jy
wmygJ

27/ pum;rajrmuifw;pum; ajymwv avmuuilepemapw, f

]pnfurftrusvnt ajymv]zplwmy]r [kwfot;vm; bk
&m;}

]r [kwfot}

]bmjzpfv] b&m;}

]pum;pnfurf aozntly ajymw;pum; [m pum;
rajrmuifot}

]onfv]nt &ao;vm; b&m;}

]pum;rajrmuifw;pum; ajymwv [m avmuuilepemapw, }

]yl fru Bu]v]m]y]vm; b&m;}

] [kwf, }

]b, f]pemapv] b&m;}

]trsm;Bu]y}

]yl fr y]v]m]y]y]vm; b&m;}

]wu, f [kwf, }

]w]p]c]a]v]m]u]f] x]w]f]y]g]o] b&m;}

]e]a]h]e]f] [m] a]u]m]i]f]u]i]r]i]n] &]w, f]q]w]m]a]y]d}

]t]l]g] b, f]o]aj]ym]v] b&m;}

]yXra&Tusi fq&mawmBuD ajymclVwm}
]aumi f u i f v l l a j y m c l V l v m ; b & m ; }

]eAhebl[m aumi f u i f r s i v l l a j y m a w m l t w l w a y g l
] [k w y g l y D b & m ; }

]aumi f u i f [m b l l v l l y g l r v m ; }
] & v l l e r f r a y g l b & m ; }

]v l y l y D
] b m j z p l v l l b & m ; }

] b l l q l v m a j r B u l e p y l w m & l l e m r n l y }
] j A [l l b l l q l v m b , f v l l y l r v l b & m ; }

] b m j z p l v l l }
] a u m i f u i f r s i r [k w l v l m ; a y g l b & m ; }

] a u m i f u i f r s i v l l b , l o a j y m v l l }
] t m ; v l l v l l a j y m a e l l u w m y l b & m ; }

] j A [l l b l l q l v m] j A [l l b r l l y l] j A [l l a j r } - v l t " d y g l , & d
w p u m ; y l a j r u w i p m ; p u m ; q l l v s i f j A [l l t v l l v l l y l & w , }

] j A [l l b l l q l v m a u m i f u i f r s i r [k w l b l a y g l b & m ; }
] a u m i f u i f q l v m b l l q l w l b l e u l l r [k w l v m y }

]jA [@b| aumi f u i r f n & @ M u m i v b & m ; r a [m b | v m ;
 b & m ; }
] b & m ; u t | g r f a [m z | a 0 ; y g a o ; & |]

] b m j z p f v | v | b & m ; }
] t & d o p i n r s r [k v | v m y }

] j A [@ a w | m ' l u ' p ' g r f [k v | e d & m " j z p a e | u v m r
 [k v | b | v m ; b & m ; }
] [k v | r f n y }

] t | g t & d o p i n y | r [k v | b | v m ; b & m ; }
] t | g c u | v m y }

] t c l a w m | c u | b i n | y | v m ; b & m ; }
] [k v | y g }

] t b n f t c u | a j z y g | b & m ; }
] c u | v m u a j z z | c u | v m | r [k v | b | }

] b m j z p f v | v | b & m ; }
] r o v m w p c & | t a j z t j z p | a e m u f x y | r o v m j z p a e
 v | c u | a e w m }

] b , | r o v m u | r o v m q i | v | v | b & m ; }
] j A [@ | r o v m o a t m i f a j m a w m | j A [@ | r o v m u
 q i | v | y g }

]jA [@trst Eplq, fawmi &lv m odygw, f b&m;}
]tj gpum;yj ovlm}

] ' g/tjyi f bmo&ODrfnvl b&m;}
]cuflwmxuculw, }-vlll Dr&awmfrvm;y}
]tm;awmlyemygw, f b&m;}

]jA [@-qllwm vlvlt &mvllxi lovm;}
]tbnlvlllyl r [kwlvvm; b&m;}

]vln ajcvufrsuEbnaw&lv, }
][kwlygb&m;}

]taof tom; tallumt &law&vnf &lv, }
][kwlvmaygl b&m;}

]jA [@awf&vnf tbnlvll &lv m;}
]wcljA [@r&ly wcljA [@r& r&blaygl b&m;}
][kwlyl}

]wcljA [@qlvsi frsupel m; tllunlylylyl? wcllus
awmly t' gaw&wmi fryllublaygl b&m;}
]' umajymw]A [@awlu vlynu ' lu&vaw&lygv m;}

]t' gawmly rwwEvllo b&m;}
]rwwEvlvl b, }zpr&lv}

]bmjzplmvl b&m;}
]jA [@u tjrwyk wawqlyd x m;wmylr [lmlbtvm;}

]x m;awmly x m;wmyl b&m;}
]rsupellem; t l u n awmi fuefaersb, m jr w&rv}

]tj gx u awmi qbvll & yao;w, f b&m;}
]vlyprfygob}

]wcdjA [@u ut r&bl? wcdjA [@uawmly n f p w f
r&blaygl b&m;}

]p w r & bl t ou & s h ew jA [@q l v si f v j n i [m op f
y i m j z p a e r f i y }

]oplyi fu & s h awm h e n y d p w r & l v m; b&m;}
] [k w l v m a y g l }

]oplyi m q l v si h awm j r w i w, f q l v m b m e h j y m & r v l
a y g l b&m;}

28/ pum;v h r f i t o q l v m p w z & l t r n f y l }

]u l r & w jA [@uawmly v j n i u v [m j y i m y l j z p f
r f i y }

]bmjzplmvl b&m;}
]u l r & l v si f b m & l r v }

]emrfsntf &fñayd/ b&m;}
]pum;vñrñyl toqñawwbawqñawmñ buñuzef
 zeñawñajymñuwmy}

]b, fñwñ b&m;}
]emrfsntf&ñwñ&aumi fr, fñwñm;}

]ñw, fñwñmññawmñvñwññfeñeñ ajymaemñuwmyñ b&m;}
]bmawñwñwñ}

]wapñwññoñwññu pñvñayñ b&m;}
]tñ g vñawññ pñwññzawñy}

]pñwññqñawmññ tñ gawñ wu, frññbñ qñwññwñmñ;
 b&m;}
]pñwññqñawmññ jri bñpñwññññomñññyñ tñ jñi bñurñññ rññ
 wñmññ emrññayññ}

]tñ jñi bñurñññwñmññ jri bñpñwññññwñññ&ñwñññ aumi fñwññ r
 [kwñbñvñmñ; b&m;}
]wu, fu [kwñw, }

]tñ jñi bñurñññbññeññoltñ jñi frñññwñmññ b, fñwññ b&m;}
]tñ jñi frññññyññ jzñpñwñmñ}

]ñ g [mpñwññzñvñmñ; b&m;}
] [kwñw, }

]u# fr&vsi f p#wf r&E# b;v m; b&m;}
] [kvw, }

]bmjzpv#v# b&m;}
]p#wel# f q#v m E#cl# [kvw#t &m;}

]t o# uawm#wp#cl#wp#cl#rwa t mif E#cl#u#ew, f
 r [kvw m; b&m;}
]tw#tcl#tcl#tai 0 ubv#y#

]t#gu b, #v# b&m;}
]tw#tcl# m tcl#tai #v#u#rwl#u#y#m;w, f
 r [kvw m;}

] [kvw may# b&m;}
]b, ftw#tcl#zpzp# tcl#tai 0 jz#E#lw, / b, f
 tcl#tai 0zpzp#v#f t w#tcl#zpz#E# l#m;}

]b, #m#i#on#v#zpv#m#v# b&m;}
]obm0wp#cl#w#f&# tajct aet & E#cl#y#;aewm
 jzpv#y#}

]tw#tcl#&# obm0e#tcl#tai &# obm0u tw
 v#m; b&m;}
] [kvw, }

]u# #p#w#v#f on#v#y#m; b&m;}
] [kvw, }

] [kwlv, }

] t w t c u t t d t a i c u v h j y m v s i f r e r v m ; b & m ; }
] r e w , }

] u t f u l e m r i u t b u b a j y m v n f & r f i y l v m ; b & m ; }
] & w m y }

] , & c u b u d y g y l b & m ; }
] c u f v s i f r , h b l x m ; v l u t a y g }

] r , h b x m ; v l a u m i f y g r v m ; b & m ; }
] r , h b x m ; r s a u m i f w m }

] b m j z p f v l b & m ; }
] r o d w a y g }

] r o d w m e l r , & b t v m ; b & m ; }
] ' g a y g }

] r o d w m , h w m l b m j z p r f i n l v l b & m ; }
] r f i ; r f i n l }

] b , f r f i ; r f i v l b & m ; }
] u t f r j A [& w , f q w m r d r f i ; r f i a y g }

] t j g u b , f r f i ; w m v l b & m ; }

]uH frjA[@uHrobt r[kwvm;}
][kwjgfb&m;}

]tbnfrowmuHr, Hbaeovm;}
]raebt b&m;}

]rowlsifr, RrsuHrobt, Hwmyrfr;wmayg
]onlvtrfr;awGtrfr;rsfrrodtmifrfr;rfyjb&m;}

]b&m;u 'gawGtwuf b&m;tjzpf vvm;usi buty
wmy}

]pum;rajrmuHwpum; ajymvH avmuepémwmt
aLumi f yHwpcx kwcsufjem&wmb&m;-aemf
][kwv,]

]trsm;buHfrvnf &yfrvm&ygyHb&m;]
]onlvqawmyaemuixyfyHxkwawmHtaemf

]pum;pnfvwmyH ajymrvmqHvsi fji yg b&m;]

29/ om, mvm&HtaLumifu rm, m-omaX, spwmawG

]onlvqawmytp-pum; jyeaumH&atmiH
]txiHuc&wm rom, mvsi fvl[m r&Hcom;wm r
vlyEHwmxib&m;ygw, fb&m;}

]onfawmY r&Wom;wmuH vluvYvM jzPpawm r
 [kwbl t xi B u D c&wm u H om, mwVt jzPlu jzPpawmaygY
] [kwlygYD b&m;}

]pWvcYwVt aeelrsuEfn romr, mijzPpawmVv n f ol
 u jzPpawm r [kwbl/ r&Wom;wmv n f ol u jzPpawm r
 [kwbl-v H t ajx C u b l y D a e m }
] [kwlygw, f b&m;}

]t x i B u D c&wm om, mwm u H p p l u p l v m; }
]t J gu o jzPpaeawmY v m; y l b&m;}

]b m a l u m i f v }
]vlu om, m&r f n r [kwbl v m; b&m; }
]t J g p p l u n & a t m i }

]b, f v p p r f n v l b&m; }
]v r f n om, m E H f w b w d & f v m; a y g Y }

]om, mawmi faely? om, m E H f w b w d & v m x i & f n;
 H y D om; r [kw v m; b&m; }
]v l [m om, m E H f w b w d & w, f x i f v s i ? v l u H om, m
 c s i f w t c e f n om, m c d f v H & y g r v m; }

]t c k om, m c s i f v, f q l u H om, m w m a w m l j z p r f n r [kw f
 b t a y g Y b&m; }
]om, m w b w d & v s i f t c l om, m c s i f v s i f t c l om, m

vll&rfayd

]tbnvtr&awm/om, mriujzppawwvlowdr&δ
 b;vllajm&rvm;b&m;}
]'gayd

] [kwawm/vnf [kwfygw, f b&m;}
]b, m/v}
]vl [m om, mcsi fvl f om, mvtr&wmaUmi lygyj
 b&m;}

]vtrf om, mwmjzppwmu oltaUmi f oi r fzppwv
 vllqvlwvm;}
] [kwfygw, f b&m;}

]om, mri [m vtr fzppwv r f ayr' om, mriuvlu
 jzppwvUfvm r [wlvb}

]bmujzppwvUfvmv b&m;}
]rm, mwvomaX, svv pvmawv}

]t' gawv Armv b, m/v b&m;}
]ta, mi faqmi fvm? aumufv pvmawvayd

]vlpá, muel'quibvvt cg vlyvmawvayd b&m;}
]'gayd

]t] gaw[m ylf@rusw]qufqltawGr [kw]b]vm;
b&m;}

]t] gaw[m v@us;w]qufqlt ac: &w]u]aw]ay]

]t] g bmu]v] b&m;}

] 'p]u]fraemu]t-ay]

]v]r]jz]p]w]om, mrl[m t]bn]f]u]l]u]m]i]j]z]p]v]m]v]m];
b&m;}

]t]bn]v]r]f]n]t]bn]f]u]l]t] &]s]i]f]om, mrl]j]z]p]v]t] &]b]t]y]

]t]bn]f]u]l]e]om, mrl]u] b, m]q]u]p]y]w]m]v]b&m;}
o]r]m];t]ay: t]a, m]i]a]q]m]i]w]m]u]]u]t]-aem]

] [kw]y]d] b&m;}

]t]a, m]i]a]q]m]i]b]l] [m]t]a, m]i]a]q]m]i]w]m]c] &]w]b]aw]G
&]u] ,]p]m];r]l]u]l] &]w,]r [kw]v]m;}

]r]o]d]aw]m]v]n]f] ,]u]n]f]-u]l]p]m];r]f]-t]m];x]m];r]aw]G]ay];
]u]r]f]y]l] &]t]y]ay]d] b&m;}

] ,]u]n]f]u]l]p]m];t]m];x]m];c] &]w]m]aw]G]u]t]a, m]i]a]q]m]i]f]
o]l]u]l]t]m];&]a]u]s]e]y]r]f]c]p]m];c]s]u]f]aw]G]r]j]z]p]a]p]E]l]l]b]o]t]v]m;}
]j]z]p]a]p]t]y]ay]d] b&m;}

]o]n]c]p]m];c]s]u]f]aw]G]u]t]a, m]i]a]q]m]i]a]e]w]l]e]f]om]j]z]p]r]f]n]
v]m];? t]a, m]i]a]q]m]i]b]l]j]z]p]a]e]aw]m]a]u]m]r]j]z]p]a]w]m]l]o]t]v]m;}

]jzpaenyayg/ b&m;}

]tbnbpm;csu&N dWtjzpf [m]om, mwvm)-yayg/
][kwlygw, f b&m;}

]om, mol[m tbnbom, mwmysubn;rfiraMumuf
avmubtvm;}

]aMumufriayg/ b&m;}

]aMumubt[m &om;yg/ vm;}
][kwlyD b&m;}

]r&om;vbm rsuEfnysu! pwtcjywm yayg/
]rsuEfnysufpwtcjywm[m aumufspvm yayg/ b&m;}
][kwlvmayg/

]tbnf aumufspvm&D vubnf[m tvsifu
aumufspvmqDa&mufnvm; b&m;}

]a&mufayg/

]aumufspvmMumi f om, mwvmjzpf/ om, mwvmjzpf
wmaMumi f aMumu&W/ r&om;wmjzpf/ r&om;wmaMumi f
aumufspvmjzpf-r [kwlv m; b&m;}

30/ w&m;E\$ aeolw&U t ae

] ' umwll em;vnbf;lyy}
]em;awm/vn&ly&yg/ b&m;}

]bmjzplvW}
]wyn&awm/vUlljyoaqfaE&vmclvm &u&awb, f
avmu&ly/vl b&m;}

]onv&em;axmi E&llvm Orfomygw, }
]rvly/yge/ b&m;}

]bmjzplvW}
]wyn&awm/vUOrfomp&m ruselbaerfi plvlyg b&m;}
]' umwll OrfomUwm t w&uf t m;&ygw, }

]t&S fb&m;t w&uvn{wyn&awm/vU*Pl, r&qlyy/
b&m;}
]bmjzplvW}

]t&S fb&m;[m t&allumi f t&muav; wplu&ufull
ajmayr/yt/ geE/ pylvmaw&Ulltao t cm em;vn&t mi f
ajmwmyl b&m;}

]tbnv&trajymvsi f em;axmi folu b, frfi em;vnf
r&iv}

]t&S fb&m;[m awmx/ wplyg;wnfaelyd 'gaw&y/
t xylyx/oi p m;aeovm; r&vix i &ygw, f b&m;}

]r [kwfygbl}

]b, fvlvl b&m;}

]awmxlwpyg;wnfaelyd oylf t vlyawfvlyaw, f
rrsvlluyge}

]bmjzplvlvl b&m;}

]bmrsvlyvlvl}

]bmrsvlyvsi f t yfcsntaevvlvm; b&m;}

]rt yfygbl}

]t ylvn fraebl? bmrsvnt rvlvlbtqlvsi fysi faerfn
aygl b&m;}

]ysi fw, fqlvlm vlyfcsi fvm rvlvl? rvlvlcsi fvm vly&
rsg/ rysi fygbl}

]vmvvlvawel pum;awfajymaevvlvm; b&m;}

]b, fuvlu vmvvl}

]ausmi fa0, smOpawGaqmi & ltaevvlvm; b&m;}

]bmaqmi & ltrfv}

]wfruvsnf? a&jznf ausmi foelf t ppaygl b&m;}

]ausmi fvnfvlunlyg00/ wfruvsnf p&m ae&m? a&
awlvvnf olzmom olvmaewm}

]a0zecsibsf qijci fvmawGvlyfaevlvm; b&m;}
]rvlyfbt}

]onlvqawmlyb, mhevwmvJroa tmi fawmi f jzpf
&lyayg/ b&m;}
] [kwrfny}

]b, mhevml b&m;}
]t cset r00efusi rfn jzpyu aewmawG&w, / t! g
awfolyfaewmy}

]tulefvm; b&m;}
]owl[myayg}

]tm;xkw&wmvm; b&m;}
]ol[moyayg}

]t! gawulbmawwlyefl b&m;}
]txluft avsmuly}

]wynbawmwl t clvmwm Orf rombtvm; b&m;}
]Orfomp&mvl vmwm Orfomwmayg}

]wynbawmwl yebawm vnf b, mababmxm;rvl
b&m;}
]Orfomrfny}

]bmjzpfvMvJ b&m;}
]em;axmi p&mpum; em;axmi fymLuybqawmYjyellu
 wmaLumi fayg}

31/ w&m;bmoem yfñ;rsn;w, fqWvm
]w&m;yfñ;rsn;w, }-qWvm Lum;ztYgw, f b&m;}
] [kwWvmayg}

]tJ guWryfñ;rsn;btv; b&m;}
]yfñ;rsn;wmayg}

]tJ guWb, ftcefrñ b, fMfñ;rsn;wMvJ b&m;}
]tce&orlajymWwWt wWf yfñ;wmy}

]em;awmi rvnñat mi fYJ b&m;}
]pum;wplvWajymvWwWf em;rvnfwmcsnfygvm;}

]onvtt re&vñf c&rfñYJ b&m;}
]' gem;vnZlok m;&rfñu vWwWf yfñ;rsn;aelluw, f
 vWY}

]vWwWf w&m;yfñ;rsn;aelluvWvm; b&m;}
]yfñ;rsn;aew, f vWajymwmyg}

]yfñ;rsn;aew, fqWvm w&m;yJ r [kwWbtv; }
]b, f [kwrv }

]b, fWVJ b&m;}
]rw&m;vntf yfn;rsn;EII fwmj}

]rw&m;vlyfysi fawm/rw&m;yfn;wmaygl b&m;}
]onfVly/ w&m;vlyfysi fvnf w&m;yfn;rsn;w, fajym
rvm;}

] [kwfvmaygl b&m;}
]onfV [kwfvt}

]vlyfwmuly/yfn;rsn;w, fajymwv r [kwfvt;vm; b&m;}
]r [kwfvt}

]vlyfaewmr [kwfvtvntf yfn;rsn;w, fajym&rftvrm;
b&m;}
] [kwfvt, }

]b, fWVJ b&m;}
]ob&mxlvnfaeoljzpjzpf ob&mu xUfaeoljzpf
jzpf b, fofS&yfraellU bt}
]trf&ygOb b&m;}

]tlyfaysmaevsi fawmi f&yfraellU bt}
]em;awmi frvnfwwatmi f jzpflyl b&m;}

]oplyi fWlygl
]trf&ygOb b&m;}

]tyi&, [zplvmvsi f&yfaew, fqlvm r&f}]
]bmvlyfaevllbl&};

]BdxuBujzplyp: oDEll yG EIl kx dy&G EIlvlyrfawmly
wmyl r [kwblvm;}
]tJ g [kwlygw, f b&};

]y&G fwlt xda&mutlyqkvsif yG fawmlybawmlywmyl
r [kwlv;}
] [kwlygw, f b&};

]touvnt rshuoaEvG fwmly}
]r&lygw, f b&};

]tbnrshuvnt tyi fygufwmyl r [kwlv;}
]vbldwDg ywDef usi &ll t zsuqDrcl&vsi fygfbk
&};

] 'gayd' opyif [monvlylr&yfrem; aly;ofr; aewmy}

] 'gelvllwll f yfr; rsm; aerwmeib, fllqufw, fr&lygOd
b&};

]vawvnt opyifawvlylyyfraellwmo&rfrayd}

]v&yfraeyllententfr&lygOd b&};
]raumi fwmvlyiol qlygawmly-}

]r&lygb&};

32/ wpbcuwpbcuHayguay;wm[m y@;w, f-qWvmyl

]raumi fwmvlyfwm[m raumi fwm y@;rsm;wmayd
][kwfygw, f b&m;}

]raumi fwmvlyfvsif bmr\$ vlyfol r [kwfob}
]bm vlyfVWJ b&m;}

]raumi fwmvlyfolt jzpf vlyae&w, }
]tJgvlyaeewm [kwfVWm; b&m;}

]raumi fwmvlyfolt jzpf[m olvlyae&w m r [kwfvsif
bmt jzpf-vlyae&vW}
][kwlyayg f b&m;}

]raumi fwmvlyfolt jzpf vly&mr@vnt olvlyae&
bt}
]bm vlyfVWJ b&m;}
]raumi fwmvlyfcsi fwmullquvlyae&w, }

]vlyfw, f-qWvm wpr\$Nwpr\$ y@;w, f-qWVt "d
y@, &rvm; b&m;}

]wpbcuwpbcuHayguay;wmqWawmly@;w, f-qWVt
"y@, fyayg

]onvqWawm f b&m;---}
]ajmyg-}

]yñ; rsm; aew, f qñvm em; vñfovñjzpvmyñyb&m;}

]aumi fwmvlyfwmvñf onfñy}

]aumi foltjzpjymif/ aumi fwmxyfñy/ onfñy}
yñ;w, ßyñf b&m;}

]onfawmñf-}

]trñb&yñg b&m;}

]aumi f-raumi felaumi f-raumi fu vñw&m vlyae
olvñf yñ;oly}

]tñgawñlyfoljzpjæwvñf yñ;ol/ tñgawñlycsi f
aeolvñf yñ;olyßyñf b&m;}

] [kwñw, ß

]wynñawmñw vlyfwmubm yñ;wm-vñrsvññyñg
b&m;}

]vlyñyñvsi f bmrñrjzpvññm;}

]jzpvñmayñf b&m;}

]vuborm; vlyñvsi fvuborm; vlyñwwñol/ um;armi f
vsi fum;armi fwwñol/orñm; r, m; rñ; vsi folrñm r, m; rñ; ol/
w&m; t m; xkwñvsi f w&m; t m; xkwñol rjzpvññm;}

]jzpvñyñyñf b&m;}

]vuborm; vlyñwwñoleñ rvlyñwwñol wñrvñm;}

]b, fwrv| b&m;}

]um;armi fwwb! ohrm;r, m;rñ;of w&m;tm;xkwf
oaw&y t| gawf [kwobawGwMUrvm;}
]rwmUygb| b&m;}

]b, fwrwUwvm}
]tbnft rawUvlyfwwfr-rvlyfwwfrawfrñ rwl
Mwmyg b&m;}

]bmjzpVrwmUwvm}
]tbnft rñawfrñ awfrñcpm;rñawGr&Vrwl
Mwmyg b&m;}

]bmjzpVawfrñcpm;rawGr&Uwvm}
jawfrñcpm;rawUijzppEñ w| t m&E| g&w| qb&m
t m&cht *g| g& r&Uvlyg b&m;}

]t m&cht *gawGowfrñ b, fMumir&Uwvm}
]tbnfbawfrñ tbnft m&cht *g ygOñ Eñ w| OñmOf
awemr&kyawGr&Vlyg b&m;}

]onOñmOfemr&kyawU b, fMumir&Uwvm}
]t| gnijzpay:apw|vuform;? um;armi f? r, m;rñ;
w&m;tm;xkwf-pwmawGrvlyfxm;vlyg| b&m;}

]onawm| vlywmu|bm yñ;w, fxizñ b, faumif

awmrv}

]bmjzpmv| b&m;}
]jzpw|bu jzply|t omaewmrsr [kvwm}

]tomraevsifb, |vhev| b&m;}
]v|v|efutw|f t m&|omaw|u|cbm; aewmayd}

]tm|t ppfu y|y|er|sr&|vmy| b&m;}
]t w|v|t m&|y|jzpa t mi f |cbm; r|ny}

]tm|t &omu wu, |ay: y|rvm; b&m;}
]tpr|awm| t w|y|ay: r|ny}

]Mmvsifaum b&m;}
]Mmvsifaum|ay: wp|v|n|ray: wp|v|n|ayd}

]ray: awm|b, |v|zprv| b&m;}
]E|x|u|w|E|u|p|v|uav; v|ayd}

]b, |v|v| b&m;}
]i |r|ayd}

]t|g bmv|y|vmv| b&m;}
]t|g t &om&|v|t m|z|qmwvm jywmayd}

]tbnft m|z|u t w|v|a&m|ub|n|y|y| b&m;}
]enfen| t vm; w|v|t m|z|u |tbnft m|z|v|r|sv| |

wmayg}

]rSwawmY bmjzpfvJ b&m;}
]rSwawmY tbnft m1/2frn v&fud;awmYwmayg}

]v&fud;wm vlyaeolubm]yfr;w, }-xi faewm rfr;
allumi f ojr i fygYD b&m;}
][kwly&ayg}

]owlynmuaajymwfoabmw&m;wp&yulofr;lyD owd
&&ygw, f b&m;}
]vlyprfygO}

]tm;eMwVwMxubfr;w&vM][m &yatmi f&efwm
rc&vsif b, fawmrSr&yawmfbt}-qMwmyl b&m;}
]tJg aumi fw, }

]vlyfygO} b&m;}
]v&fud;rl[m v&fud;rlq&fusi fbub&ll x&efwmrc&
vsifr&yawmfbt}

]drv&fud;ol[m tbnfv&fud;reY q&fusi fwm&ll
tx&efrc&vsif&fwmqY/qubfr; aer, fqMwvm; b&m;}
]aumi f-raumi fob&melob&muvwvatmi f vlyf
aeolaw&nf tbnfvly&y&ll q&fusi fbufwmm;wm rc&
vsifowMvnf &yraeMubt}

]t&Sfb&m;]bmrsvlylbaew,]-qllvm em;vnp
 jy/&ygn/D b&m;}
]b, m&m;vnlvmav;v? vly/ygOB)

]t&Sfb&m; o&ewtt o&laofznfwbmt vlyrSrvlyf
 wmbaygl b&m;}
]t! gu bmaw&v}
]b&m;wnl ausni faqmul vrfazmul var&- t p
 paw&aygl b&m;}

]olrsm;aw&vnf onfmluvsifjzpeffrvm;}
]t&Sfb&m;vltrobelaevlawmljzprfr [kwlot xif
 ygw, fb&m;}

]bmjzpfvllv}
]olwtt ou olwllt vlyaw&lycl frsrlyg b&m;}

]t! gaw&lylvsifraumi fbtvm;}
]tbnfbawmljzprfraygl b&m;}

]tbnfbawmljzprfraygl b&m;}
]t&d to&bl rzpvmaygl b&m;}
]t&d jzpzpvlvsifawmlt&d touav; &vawmlvll
 wmaygl

33/ t&d to&DrSawmxhfr vmae&rfr

]t&d to&Dtmifawmxlvmae&wmsvfwmb&m;}
]t&d to&DrSawmxlvmae&rS}

]bmjzpfvM/b&m;}
]awmxhfr t&d to&Dr&lvmy}

]t&d to&DrSawmx&eawmU bmvlyZM/b&m;}
]awmu hlyawerSrwlwmy}

]bmaw&lvM/b&m;}
]h&aw&h&awfr t&d to&Dlqelusi wlo&pm
jrip&maWGrsm;w, }

]t&d mto&Dol[m' gawGta&pUp&m &M/vm;
b&m;}
]pU&wmayd}

]bmjzpfvM/b&m;}
]tJ gawG&h&aw;w/t&d to&Dlav; Buxfr;cgYwM
Murfayd}

]awmu t&d to&Dljzpx&fatmifuhE/vM;
b&m;}
]onlv&awM/b, f[lwrv}

]onfvqhwmy bmx{vvlj b&m;}
]x{wmayg}

]b, fvlj b&m;}
]rulinbsi ae? raEñi v. Sufj-qhwmyayg}

]awmu t&d toudirzsuqDvvlm; b&m;}
]tr&fy}

]raEñi v. Sufwmy? ulhDvmayg} b&m;}
]onfvqhwmy r [kwfbt}

]b, fvlj b&m;}
]taEñi vt, Suf&hwmy t&d tod[m obufcsi fo
avmuif BuDxñ; cG v &w mavmu fy}

]awmu raEñi v. SufyUav; enfenfoly&ap b&m;}
]awmu bmr&ajymbt r [kwvlm;}

]bmr&ajymbt-qhwmy bmrSt oray; b{vvlqhwmy
vm; b&m;}
][kwlv, / awmrñ bmothwfrsvlyfbt}

]opyi fawmawmi fw&pin&awlu bmoD&mr&ray;
vvlm; b&m;}
]onfvrl r [kwlygbt}

]b, lVl b&m;}

]u l ubapzll&ninE(Ny) today;rlr&lvmullbmOd
nwf&ot-ajmvmvg}

]u l fnEfnE(crnEfnE op&mqvsi f today;wmyl
r[kwbtvm; b&m;}

]u l &ninEwftoday;csufursu l pwlul, lvmvg}

]Ohwlu ul plvf, Ellw, laygb&m;}

][kwlv, }

]Ohwlr&awm/plvf[m tarfc&btaygl b&m;}

]plwlu Ohwftarc&vsifwulelw, }

]b, Mlywulelwmv l b&m;}

]t&d todaw&f beBuxh;ci r&wmaygl

]em;vnlyl b&m;}

]b, Mlvnbh;wmv}

]t&d -ullt&d tqka&muatmifawmuawm/rul
Ellbot/ 'gayr/awmu t&d tqka&mufrhultraEbi, Suf
btaygl b&m;}

][kwlv, }

34/ "r0[m&D" r&vmcl;tt ar;

]wpclavmuf av(0nubsi fygw, f b&m;}
]quwlvuf ar;vmcl;S}

]t' gel'rqll M/yg b&m;}
]ajmygAsm}

]t &S fb&m; utplwDi pm;clvmx ufwyn fawmfvplw
Di pm;vm&lyw/yyl b&m;}
]t qefpum; vlyyelyD

]onlv [kwygbt}
]b, mv}

]t &S fb&m; utlow, fvxi lyD plwDi pm;clvmy)bk
&m;}
]t clawm) b, Mjzpbfn;lyw}

]ow, j-xiclvmu tcb&mu jyelshun fawm)
olyfi, faeygw, f b&m;}
]t ajymi f t vawm) &f r ayg}

]tbnft cdu tolyt &S fb&m; utplwDi pm;clvmy)
]onlv)jzpb&r r ayg}

]t cplwDi pm;wmu tbnfvlef u plwDi pm;wme}

r, DEll at mi f jzplyD bl&m;}
][kwirfnyg}

]onfawmlb&m;--}
]bmajymcsi fv}

]onfw&m;uitt&Sfb&m; b, fv&vmcbv}qllvm
oyfobcsi faelluw, fb&m;}
]t&vcb&wm tottyi fawGpm;&oll&wmeifrOao;bt
ayg}

]onfvir[kwiygbot bl&m;}
]b, fv}

]t&Sfb&m; nēfycsuławG wynfawmfvllollu&w, f
b&m;}
][kwily}

]tbnifēfycsuf[m vlvpa, muft aeel uD V[m
uifb, fvirsroell fvmyj bl&m;}
][kwirfny}

]&ao;w, fb&m;}
]bmfv}

]onifēfycsuf[m tclawmY onfawmxluawmif
Mum;xhfn oufu, fr? Og:ci f ausmi fplwluav;xly]&ao;

w, fag/b&m;}
][kwlyy]

]wpæf&br0 vlt aqmuft Oduuajymi fvypl
rnf nËjycsu f zplw, f b&m;}
]'umajmvluvm arIn\$ faw&wmi faxmi lvmw, }

]bmjzplvvl b&m;}
]tbn&vmuqkat mi faronluniblvlyg}

]nydawmknf &to:w, fb&m;}
]ajmygO}

]onfnËjycsu[m q&\$ fvp0g' wlvll trsm;nrs
aqmi m&wms r[kwblwp0csi f aqmi m&wlnËjycsuyl
b&m;}
]'gu]vlt jri bll, O&usn-y/ aqmi bolt usl rsm;r&n
ayg}

]gaw&umi fonfw&uitt &\$ fb&m; b, m&vmcl
w, fqllvm ajcajcrprpf ocsi f&eygw, f b&m;}
][kwlr&ny}

]t&yl&wme't ot tyf pm;oll&wmawGrOvllt jrpf
b, favmu&bv}otsi fvm r[kwlygbt b&m;}
]tJgvnf ajymllwvmayg}
]tr&lyg b&m;}

]on0#blyg;vnywrl[m vlr [kwfbt-qhawmlyvle
 bmrfrqllfbtvm;}
]rqlfbtawmlyr [kwfbt:aygl b&m;}

]b, fvlv}
]vlu tbn0#aw&ll t jzpc&&m/ 0#awlu vlay:
 rñjzplwlt&m/ onlvawmlyqllfygw, f b&m;}
]Xmeel Xmetaygl

]Xme-qllvm t jzpc&e&m? Xmetqllvm ae&may: rñ jzpl
 wlt&mvm; b&m;}
] [kwlv, }

]t jzpc&e&me! t jzplaygl b&m;}
]a&m*ge! vlvaygl

]b, fvlv b&m;}
]a&m*gu=t jzpl vlu=a&m*gqllwlt jzpl&ll t jzpc&ae
 &maygl

]tallu; tanfjel vlvvm; b&m;}
]vlyprfyg00}

]tallu; tanfll [m vlr [kwayrly vlay: wujzplwlt
 t&myg b&m;}
] [kwlygl

]vlu tbnftaMu; tanfhw t jzpc&Uwn&myg
b&m;}

]r&fwmayg}

] 'g[m jrwpofb&m;&U t v, ft vwfw&m;ayg} b&m;}
][kwfvmayg}

] onfw&m; [m Ni rfcra&; twufazmjrlvmy} b&m;}
]b, Mjzpmv}

]vawf&ijzpluw} b, Mj#yuawjzpzpionazmjrl
vmebm &S fMun} rvi fwmr&Sjzpf&fnyg b&m;}
][kwf&acsvm;}

]y#yur&bor[m vlu-vluwUaewmcsny} b&m;}
]u} eb} one, e} [e, ? onfygwe} [ygw} onf
E} fi e} [E} fi } onfw} e} [wU} } onvr} e} [vr} } jzpaem
vmaw} }

] 'gaw[m vlt csi fcsi f-qw} t rUu} ft csi faw} }
b&m;}

]b, Mv}

] t rUu} ft csi fcsi faw[m rcs} M} yg} b} b&m;}

] t rUu} ft csi fcsi } y} b, c} y} M} urv} ayg}

] 'gayr} } b&m;}

]ajymygO@}
]acgi f u l t t r b k w v l u t a y g }

]bmjzpfvW}
]tcsi fcsi f c y l u a w m l w m y l b & m ; }

]onOyrm awmfawmf t "y|j, &Wmy}
]b, f v l b & m ; }

]t r u a v ; t a y c & w m e y t r l u u b s i f v l r j r i E l f
awm l w m a y g ' g v n f w & p i n e f t o d j z p f v l a y g }

]onM v n f r [k v b t b & m ; }

]bmjzpfvW}
]onM r s t a w g v h f v n f & W m y l b & m ; }

]v l p r f y g O @ }
]n p p l w p l w f r b l u b l u f r e f u a v ; w p a , m u f q l y g
awm l b & m ; }

]bmjzpfvW}
]t O w f t q i f a u m i f u a v ; O w q i l y p r w l u y u a v ;
z l v l u v s i f v a w p v a w u l l , E l f a w m l w m b & m ; }

]v l t O w f a w m i f t u s y - v l q l l v n f t & b m ; }
]onfawm b & m ; }
]w & p i n e f t o l v t j y p f w i f r & a w m l o t a y g }

]jri p&mMum;p&meYt eHt &om tawfawGajymi foH;
 vsi f t bnft m&H, aewbaw&v nf ajymi fMUmYlr [kwf
 b;v m; b&m;}
] [kwfyg' [kwfyg'

]ajymi fwmolwmeHt wI onfajymi fwm [m vlv m;?
 vr [kwf b;v m; - t oYg oZw oi MUm;wm onf w&m; wpck
 wnf &Hvmyl b&m;}
] [kwfygw, f

]onfawmY b&m;--}
]ajymy}

]vr f jzpayrY vlvYr [kwWY t jzpawU b;v si f vlvU
 &efv kwWY #y u f r f H y g' b&m;}
]o v si f awmY cG kv wawmY rH t r f y g'}

]onf t & d t o d [m jyo & v si fo r H v n f t r f y g'
 b&m;}
]jzpp&my}

]t E r l e Y p l u O v m v l r s u f a p & U t m & H [kwWmawU
 awm i f v l a w G o i M u m; v l l w w M u w m y l b & m; }
] t m; & p & m y }

36/ 0#v n f w m v e l v m y r [k w b t v l o t s c g k w e n f

] o m l c i k w o t h ; y l u a v ; y b t h ; a t m i f e m ; v n t c l y g &
a p o b b & m ; }

] u t f t a y : u l u t E l w e s v w p c b c l e v e f u d ; c l & v s i f
v e f u d ; r & l ' P l u t c l o l [m c l & n y a y g

] c l & w m a y g l b & m ; }

] c l o l [m c l & a t m i m y o b & l ' P l u t v u p m ; a c s s i f
w , }

] [k w y g l b & m ; }

] c l & a t m i m y o l [m v j z p l v s i f a w m l [k w l w m a y g l
] b , m l v l b & m ; }

] i k w l w l a & w l r d w l z p a e v s i f v u p m ; a c s r v m ; }
] b , f a c s r v l b & m ; }

] b m j z p l v l w }
] t l g a w l u v l r s [k w l v m y l b & m ; }

] c l & a t m i m y o l [m t 1/2 t e s t j z p a e w , l q l v s i f a u m
v u p m ; a c s o r f i v m ; }

] t l g v n f v u p m ; a c s v l l b , j z p l r v l b & m ; }

] b m j z p l v l w }
] t 1/2 t e s t j z p l v l w y g l b & m ; }

]vr [kwjgbl b&m;}

]vr [kwvsi f bmv}
]a&m*gyg b&m;}

aem]]t ½t u clm; &at mi f vlvwm cl&vsi f vupm; racsbol

] [kwjgw, f b&m;}

]bm&umi v racsw, f-}
]vupm; ac&rfu vr [kwbl a&m*gzpævlyg b&m;}

37/ Munbltaumi &ll ae&mu vlvlyd t m&lvri fw, f

]v&fus; cl&wmr f vnf onlvly}

]tr&lyod b&m;}

w, }]v&fus; ol [m v&fus; cl&rnlbt ay: rñ rñ; jri æ

]b, f vjri f vlv b&m;}

]ol v&fus; rñ ft wll f v&fus; cl&lvb vlyly}

]tbnjri f wll f r [kwbl v m; b&m;}

]r [kwbl}

]b, f vlpv vlv b&m;}

]ol rñ vplv r&æ vly}

]orfn bmpwawGjzpaevM b&m;}
]bMtpw? o&pw? ewpw? jA [mpw? Nywmpw? wd
 &mpwawGwprtrst jzpaevM}

]bMtrS bMtpw/zpfrn r [kwbtvm; b&m;}
] [kwtyw, }

]vlu bMtpw/zpw, fqvmu b, M b&m;}
]vlu bMtpw? ewft ptc&? jA [mt ptc&wmaWG
 &w, }

]wapytw, ? ewytw, fqvmrsvm; b&m;}
]wtyw, }

]wMvm; b&m;}
] [kwv, }

]bmjzpmM b&m;}
]wapyt? o&yt? petyt? ewytqvmawG u o%yaqmi f
 wmaWvnt jzpwvM}

]o&? wap? ew? jA [m ytaeol [m orfn o&? wap?
 ew? jA [m ytaew, fobvm; b&m;}
]robt}

]t%u olu bl t%t-vrovm; b&m;}
] [kwv, }

]t]gawlu vlqdb, m&muivmwv] b&m;}
]v&us;wm vlyvly}

]bmaw&v&us;wmvlyvly] b&m;}
]o&mv&us;wmvlyfawm]o&t]zpf uyfvmy] ewf
t]zpf v&us;wmvlyfawm]ewft]zpf uyfvmy]

]tbnft]zpfm;vll[m v&us;rlu &wmcsn]yayg]
b&m;}
]tr&ly}

]onftaumi faw&]zpaed[m tbnftaumi frnyg
wlrsubem;ctppaw&vlyvly] jri fvmum;wm aw&vawv]
vlyfrivm; b&m;}
]vlylyayg]

]onfawm] b&m;--}
]ajymy}
]tm]lu bm&& olrsubd oDbaE&ufely] jri frnaw&
rnyayg] b&m;aem}
]'gayg]

]tm]ll[m Lunb&]aex&mburfn&vsi ft a&frn-
v]jri frny/ ae0i &mburfn&vsi ft aemufrn-v]jri frny]bk
&m;}

]Lunbae&mvlyly] ajymi f]yefaw&]zplvmy]

]ewfjzpfvsi f t m&LlUewftjri fe]ri f Nywvni]zpfvsi f Nyd
 wntjri fe]ri frisyaygf b&m; }
][kwlv, }

]jri fvmawfvm [m t m/ababm t r&f&bljri fblawf
 olt av sm ucsnf jri fawfawm frisyaygf b&m; }
]ewfjzpfawm/ewfjri f ewfjri fawm/ewfjv f euf; /
 ewfjv f euf; awm/ewfjzpfaygf }

]o&/ Nywvnt onfvvm; b&m; }
]tm; vll owDgawf [m onfvvm }

]owm t r&fri fbl r&fvm; b&m; }
]r&fot ajym&r, }

]r&fot-ajym&vllvm; b&m; / r&fot r&fotvm; -b&m; }
]tj grscufwmy/ ajymvllvm; vnp&m raumi f vllaygf }

]b, mll b&m; }
]t r&fri f b]zpfot; vsi f t bnfowDgtjzpfu ulw
 on; wmqawm/ t bnfowDgawf t r&fri f r&fot-ylajym&r f
 aygf }

]tjri fe]lowDgtjzpfu wpcwntf&lemrni]zpfævll
 aygf b&m; aemf }
][kwlv, }

]tr@fri awm|tr@v|y| tr@v|y|awm|tr@v|y|w|
 owDgao? owDgaoawm|tr@fri f|z|p|v|v|m; b|&m;|
]'gyayg|

38/ c|v|w|w, |q|v|m tr@v|y|e|v|m

]c|v|w|w|m|q|d|ra&m|u|a|o;|b|v|m; b|&m;|
]ajym|u|w|m|ayg|

]tr@v|y|g b|&m;|
]u|f|t|ay;|v|e|u|s;|w|m|u|p|p|a|q;|v|u|a|w|m|v|e|u|s;|o|l
 [m|v|r [|k|w|a|e|w|m|a|w|&r, |f|r [|k|w|v|m;|
]a|w|&r|n|a|y|g| b|&m;|

]v|u|p|m;|a|c|s|v|i|f|a|w|m|f|a|c|s|w|f|P|u|l|l|b, |f|b|&r|v|
]t|y|c|w|b|y|j|z|p|r|n|y|g| b|&m;|

]o|n|a|w|m|f|-|
]tr@v|y|g b|&m;|

]v|u|p|m;|a|c|s|v|i|f|c|w|&m|w|j|c|m;|&&m|w|j|c|m;-|q|v|m|v|l|j|z|p|f
 r|a|e|b|v|m;|
]j|z|p|f|y|a|y|g| b|&m;|

]v|u|p|m;|r|a|c|s|v|i|f|b|m|v|y|&r|v|
]c|v|w|&r, |m|q|r [|k|w|v|m; b|&m;|

]t]g b, fMly(wmv)
]vupm;acswm&U ajymi f]yefq]awm] vupm;racbol
 N rcbvUwv-v]Jem;vn]ygw, f b&m;}

]N rcbwv- [m cG V]wvwmq]vsi f cG V]wvwt wUfyd
 urvmaybt;vm;}

]vulwi M]vsi fajcygwi r, f q]wvawm]Uum;ztwv
 y] b&m;}

]onvq]awm]c]w]-&U teuft "y]j, f [m N rcbwv
 awm]r [w]bt-y}

]olt euf b, fM] b&m;}

]vupm;acswm]r]w]y]elbt r]e]w]y]ew]-&v]r, }

]b, fM] b&m;}

]ov]e]u]d;wm [m t]r]i]r]i]e]v]m;-t]r]i]r]e]v]m; p]p]
 M]un]r, }

]t]r]i]r]i]e]q]w]m x i]r]i]y]gw, f b&m;}

]c]o]u]t r]e]w]y]e]v]s]i]f]v]e]u]d;ol [m t]r]i]r]i]e]v]d
 u]d;r]a]l]u]m]i]f]o]z]l]t]c]f]t]v]r]f} r]j]z]p]b]t]v]m;}

]j]z]p]i]w]m]y]g]l] b&m;}

]t]r]e]w]y]e]v]m [m v]e]u]d;ol]u]t]t]r]i]r]i]e]v]e]u]d;rd
 w]m]y]g]v]m;-v]l]o]z]l]t]c]f]t]v]r]f]a]y]&m]a]m]u]i]w, fr [w]v]m;}

]c]G]V]w]u]v]w]- [m]a]y]w]m]-v]t]e]u]x]U]r]v]m;
 b&m;}

] [kwlv, }
]cG Mlvlv, f-qllvm]t cG ay;wm}-ayg/ b&m;}

]bmt cG V/ vlyygO@}
]oZll t cG ayg/ b&m;}

]bmoZllV}
]olrñ;aeWm oZllayg/ b&m;}

39/ rvéus;wlvwyerjzpzllowDgoZllV, f

]véus;wm rñ;wmvm;? véus;c&olt ay;rñ véf
ud;Zll tjri rñ;wmvm;}
]véus;Zll rñ;wlv tjri rñ;wmyg b&m;}

]tréwlyew, }-q&mrñ trévnf rodjzpaéO@
r, }
]tréllaygO@ b&m;}

]véus;rnygwlvwyerf-vllajm&r, }
]yblñenfenfxkwjygyO@ b&m;}

]a'guebluHarwnef rw&m;olulw&m;e' r [kwlvmajm
olul t [kwel' aumufoplul' ajzmi r'felwlyefwmaWlyg/
]tom"llom"ae Z@em)-qllwmyayg/
]aumi fvlulwv b&m;]

]b, M#aumi fwmv}
]onlvbm wlyellvsi f t raxmi h&:? vira&:pbyfn;
 a&:? Ell h&:? b, ft a&:jzp|zply#yuaawGn r fMurnfn jzpvlyg
 b&m;}

] [kwlyg]

]rv&ut;wlyyerlykwwat mif tolvDDrvm; bk
 &m;}

]vlyayg]

]bmaw&ozlvwmv| b&m;}

]owDg-awlvlyg]

]t|gawlv bmaw&| b&m;}

]tyg, l'ewf-v|jA [# awly}

] 'gawlv b, rfn&lvwmv| b&m;}

]vrfn}

]tyg, qllwi &?lylwin? w&pinel to&um, l'gawG
 vnf vrfn&lvmylv m; b&m;}

] [kwlv, }

]ewf-v|jA [# qlvmaw&vnf vrfny&lv, lvm; bk
 &m;}

]&lvmy}

]vluu]v]-v]jri fVf&bt;vm; b&m;}
]r&bt}

]bmjzpfvV] b&m;}
]½yfuelfñayg}

]vfu]v]-v]ri fwm [m b, fV½yfuelfñiv] b&m;}
]vlu wpDbe]vpD) wV]m;]

]b, fV]rw]w]v] b&m;]
]r, m; jzpb]ujzpf]v i f]zpb]ol]zpf] r]b jzpb]ol] jzpf]
om;or] jzpb]ol]zpf] t]y]c]y]ol]jzpb]ol]zpf] t] t]y]c]y]c]t]jzpf]
ol]jzpf] a' gu e]b]jzpb]ol] jzpf] ar]m]b]u]b]ol]jzpb]ol]zpf] ar]w]m]
y]ñ;ol]jzpb]ol]zpf] r]q]ñ]E]ñ] f]a]t]m]i]y]

]on]v]aw]m]f] u]f]w]m]ay]g] b&m;}
]on]f]av]m]u]f]u]b]t}

]b, f]av]m]u]f]aw]m]i]f]u]f]w]m] b&m;]
]wpDbe]vpD) wV]L]u]ñ]f]a]t]m]i]f]u]f]w]m}

]em;aw]m]i]f]rv]n]f]w]w]f]a]t]m]i]f]y] b&m;}
]v]w]p]a, mu]f]w]p]a, mu]f]v]u]f]A]f]c]s]i]f]w]w], f]w]w]m];
z]t]v]w]m;}

]v]u]f]A]f]c]s]i]f]w]w]u]b]t]v]w]m]f]w]w]m];z]t]y]g]w, f] b&m;}
]' gu wpDbe]vpD) r]w]y]ñ]ay; v]ñ] f]a]t]m]i]f]aj]y]m]v]L]u]f]w]m

yq}

]wp00e\wp00r\wawm\ b, m\2y\ulef\ b&m;}
]u\ r, m;-u\ \vi\fu\lor sm;r, m;-or sm;vi\el\rw\l
wm robl\quf\q\l\vsif\1/2y\ulef, fr [kw\vm;}

] 'gawm\ [kw\vmayq\ b&m;}
] 'gu ay:v\0\vm ajym\vm}

]i\y\vmaw\o\bm&0;v\l\ b&m;}
]obw\el\w\w\ r, m;u\ t&s\el\w\w\ r, m;v\l\ quf\q\l
rd\vsif\um r\1/2y\el\ b\l;v\m;}

]on\fv\q\awm\ t\ r sm;B\dy\ b&m;}
]u\ \r\rv\el\us;at\mif\w\y\etsif\w, f\q\l\vsif\u\ el\
quf\q\w\bl [m\bmow\0\q\l\o\z\l\w\vmayq\}

]u\ \fu\rv\el\us;at\mif\quf\q\l\l\vsif\l\y\l\w\my\l
r [kw\l\vm; b&m;}
]r [kw\l\l;}

]bm\vl\l\l\ b&m;}
]o\rs\o\awm\rv\el\csif\w\ap\w\emp\l\w\l'm\w\l\z\p\l\w\l&v\l
y}

]bmow\0\q\l\vb\l\l\ b, m\l\y\l\rv\ b&m;}
]t\ub\w\w, \-q\l\vm\l\um;z\l\rs\yq}

]Mm;ztwmayd/ b&m;}

]t ucwlv, }-qllvm b, Mlylwmv}
]tJ gullwusatmi frajmwwovly/ b&m;}

]b, brv}
]bmjzpMl/ b&m;}
]tu)-qllvm bmr&rsrowm/}u)-qllvud mullemrf
jzpat mif t x n k m; c&w/ pum;y}

]u)-qllvud mu teufu bmv/ b&m;}
]ulw, }-qllvm]vefvm&ll trn}-ayd/

]t ucwlv, }-qllvm]vefvmulcwlunlwmv;} bk
&m;}
]owgord/ t ucw&r, }

]bmvefvmulcwlun&r&rv/ b&m;}
]vr&n ul ftjy/kt r? Elwt ajym t q&YrsuE&it aet
xm;aw&w, }

] [kwlygw, f b&m;}
] gaw&vefvmey taumi fr&v m;- t qllr&v m; ozll
cwlun&r&ny}

]wpr&rs& v&ex m; vsi fawm/vefvm ay: v& f&er&nyl
vm; b&m;}

]ay:rfiy}

]b, Mjzplvlay:wmv|b&m;}
]v&fv|v&fjzply| v&f| m xyv&csi |l|zpjyef
um xyv&fwm|umi|y}

]on|v|law|&rfvm; b&m;}
][kwv, }

]on|v|zplvmu jrefvmawm| on|v|wp&csi|t
jzplv|rjri|awm|b|}
]b, M|jri|rfv|b&m;}

]yt|op|wp&kt|zpl|jri|f, }
]b, M|t|op|v|b&m;}
]i&|zplysuf| ey|v|w|jzplysuf| ey|v|ew|A| |jzpl
ysuf| ey|aw|ay|}

]tbny|aw|u|b, |uxi|f|mw|v|b&m;}
]v&f|ut;w|t|y|k|traw|u|ouDi|&S|be|y|xi|f|v
wmy}

]b, M|ouDi|&S|be|f|v|v|b&m;}
]v&f|ut;ru|y|oy|v&f|ut;|ojzplvme|v&f|ut;|csi|f|v
aw|uv|nf|y|oaw|y|}

][kw|y|g|w, |f|b&m;}

]t] gawf;wpcblLumi faemufwpcjzpl tbnfaemuf
wpcblLumi faemufwpcjyefzpl vnyfwvLuwft cg y&S fawG
jzplyd ouDi &S befvwmvy}

40/ owDgrowsi f tqkpln rfcstzll rarOnivi lEY

]yhwu tyg, fefvftqlyd trsrst bmlLumi Vjzpf
wmv] b&m;}

]v&us;r&wft rstrstallumi layd}

]b, ml trsrst v&us;wmv] b&m;}

]raumi fwlv&us;r? aumi fwlv&us;rmluf, fr
[kwfm;}

] [kwfygw, f b&m;}

]raumi f v&us;rhrvnt tvu]v&us;r? trsuf
Budawb trludawb a&m&mawG v&us;rhrst uM&w, f
r [kwfm;}

] [kwfvmayd} b&m;}

]aumi fwlv&us;rhrvnt umrt m1/2Lusupm;lyd
aumi fwlv&us;r? 1/2yt 1/2 t 1/2yt m1/2Lusupm;v&us;wmawG
vnt &ur, fr [kwfm;}

] &E} fwmayd} b&m;}

]umrt m1/2Lusupm;lyd aumi fwlv&us;rhrvnt
OPf, Dfr, D? a0'emaumi f-raumi f? wluwef;r1/2r&beY
v&us;r&wvnt rjym;E} lbt;vm;}

]jym;&Ny&aygl' b&m;}

]1/2yusupm;NyD v&fus;rr&svnf' Bupnrlfollayr? Esp
ourfcsrfomrlyndrawgyoi rfrygoi rlv&fus;rltr&rd
jzpfv&t&b&tvm;}

]&wmaygl' b&m;}

]t 1/2yt m/2Uusupm;NyD v&fus;rr&svnf' te&humo
tm/2 t e&h0rhmPm/2 ewudUm/2 o&arwm/2 wpr&rd
usupm;v&fus;raw&onlv&fus;raw&rjcm;em; E& b&tvm;}

]jcm;em;E& lvmaygl' b&m;}

]onlv&fus;raw&[m=b0awf-y}

]b0awf0&awmly t &S l&m;jyw' taumi fuawmi f
enfov jzpfv&t&b&tvm;}

]tyg, fewf-v&hA [r&q&wmu w&m&m aygi fac: v&uf
v&t taumi h&enfawmy}

]wyn'awmi'awmi' gaw&oz&rv& fyg&t&b&m;}

]bmjzpfv&t&b&tvm;}

]t cl&SUm;zi&wm jzpfv&t&b&tvm;}

]rv& l&tq&NyD av&vmwrv&v&bl&amumi'ur&er, f
awmly p&v&frut&ue&aygl'

]rav&vmvsi f bmjzpfv&t&b&tvm;}

]ro&vm jzpfv&t&b&tvm;}

]rolvnt uH ebmqH fwmrswvH b&m;}
]qH fwmaygH

]b, fvqH fmvH b&m;}
]tqH pēH rfcstzH rarōH viUuvH m;}

]tElyg' dōoeAñeH v m; b&m;}
]'gaygH

] 'gawmY arōH vi fawmi vwmaygH b&m;}
]'grodvsi fawmi vwmvm [m obqduwvovH jzpr, }

] 'gawfrolvmeH tElyg' dōoeAñeH u rsufarōH ufrjyK
EH fawmH bH v m; b&m;}
]'grodvmeH fawmi frsufarōH ufrjyEH fwm r [kwāo;bt]

]b, fVH b&m;}
]'godumrēH fawmi frsufarōH ufrjyK v r&ao;vH j}

]cuāt mif treEH fawmvm; b&m;}
]txifrvH geH

]bmawH vāo;vH b&m;}
]'gawH [m b, fvvnH ywzplyñ; aew, fv oēH v
w, }

] 'gyH v m; b&m;}
]r [kwāo;bt]

]vWmawG t r e B y g b & m ; }
]' gaw& n f y w f w m a l u m i f & s f o e & k y f u v m w l o w d g
 aw& n f o z h w , }
]v f s y g b & m ; }

] t b n f] o w d g - v l x i & s ; v m w l t a u m i f a w f r n
 a q m i f a e w l o p & m ? q h o g w f s w a l u m i f v u p m a w l u v n f
 o z h w , }
] o p & m a w l u v n f r s m ; v l u f w m b & m ; }

] t m ; r i , f y g e y
] b m j z p l w l b & m ; }

] q d w l v p a u m i f a o a p e h l w f a u s m l u g f [m q i f w p f
 a u m i f u l r a o a p e h l b o t r [k w l v m ; }
] [k w l y g w , f b & m ; }

] u l f t o u l r s m ; a t m i f w l v s i f o n f o p & m u a v ; [m
 r q l p a v m u l j z p l o f i ; r s y g
] [k w l y g w , f b & m ; }

] ' g a w f o r s ' l u t & d o p i n u l y l f j c m ; o d w m j z p l y d t l
 o n f l u & l z p a l u m i f o r k , t & d o p i n u l y , e h l u m t e l y g ' d
 a o o e a n e f u l r s u a r f i u f y k r , }
] ' l u t & d o p i n o d a t m i f t x t t m ; r x w l a w m b o t
 v m ; b & m ; }

] 'lu[Ⓢ]&d opm ub, ([mijzpfvlt] gubd t mift
 x;t m;xkw0brvlt}
]' gawm/ robt; b&m;}

] robl b mijzpfvlt ajmwmv}
] t m;xkw&w, fllum; zlvlt ajmwmvg b&m;}

] t clajmclw/ op&mu t m; rxkw/ bl o w/ t & m v m; }
] b, ([kwrv/ b&m;}

] rsuptrjri fol[m wlu p&mu l wlv l v l u s c&ayr/ t l
 onwlu p&mu l rjri fol; r [kwlv m; }
] ajm v n f c& r n y b&m; }

] ajmclw maw/ ([m 'lu[Ⓢ]&d opm t jci ft & maw/ y}
]' gaw b d t m i f t m; xkwlv m [m w&m; t m; xkwlv m y l
 ayg/ b&m; }

] [kwlv, ajm r s, k w m r n v m; }
] t t m; o i & v l y g b&m; }

] b, Mlv}
] 'lu[Ⓢ]&d opm u l c f r f p w f z m a j m a e w m u l l' lu[Ⓢ]&d
 , opm r f r o b l e m; a x m i b e n d v m t w l u f y g b&m; }

] t l g r s u l r j r i l u a w m i f a o s q l w m a e m u f v l u r w l t
 j y p f y }

]u# furjri fawmY olrjri fwmv nf rjri fbtaygl b&m;}

]jri blu-]bmoma&;awmi faOSqbl[m rsurjri Bu-
vWajymvsi fremeawm'aem}
]b, fwm&rvl b&m;}

]wawmi faOSqblu#rsurjri fWajym&aumi fvm; q#
lyDawm'aygl
]onfawmY r&E# fbt b&m;}

]bmjzpfW#
]awmi faOSqbelajymolq#vsi f&i fE#vmu awmi faOS
qbl r [kwfbtvm; b&m;}
] [kwylgl

]onfawmY &i foly, #r#nyl b&m;}
]awmi faOSqbelvwaerSajymopum; em;Oifrnfb
abmaygl

]tr#faygl b&m;}
]rvG fylvm;}

]tbnfjri MUm;awbawGjzpMUmwrn yHfett wll f
 jzplwm? yHfuaofznlyjzplwmvHfprH&w, f
]yHfua b, MvJ b&m;}
]jri p&m-MUm;p&m-awGp&m-op&mawGt wll f jri f
 MUm;-awG-odvmayGf

]yHfuaofznfwmu jri fMUm;-awGop&mawGr [kwf
 wmwGjri fMUm;-awG-odawjzplwmvm; b&m;]
] [kwfw, f

]jri fMUm;-awG-op&m r [kwfwmuH jri fMUm;-awG-
 odvH&rvm; b&m;]
]&w, f

]b, MUMi f onMvH&wmvJ b&m;}
]Oyg' gefjzplvH/}

]em;rvnfbt b&m;}
]t, bnf}-vHajymvsi faum--}

] 'gvnf em;rvnfbt b&m;}
]tpDi faevH-vHqHvsi faum em;vnrvm;}

]rvnfbt b&m;}
]jyi fjyi fxexedud , lxm;rdvH-qHvsi fonyvm;}

]bmuljyi fjyi fxexef , lxm;rdvmvJ b&m;}

]a&su jzpfzwljri fMum;-awfop&m t m%Luayg'

]yi fyi fxelexe tbnft m%awub, M]yi fyi f
xelexefjzpfwmv l b&m;}

]jri fMum;-awfop&mawubjri fMum;-awfodjzpfwl
t cgrfn jzpfm;wcbm;rl[m]yi fyi fxelexefp;pt&&jzpfwmvnt
&f [kwfm;}

]&fnyg b&m;}

]tbnf]yi fyi fxelexefcbm;&wme'fswlyd t j gudjzpf
apw' t m%LurarrEi faysmuEi f i rfi rfwu'jzpfwmayg'

]tpw' t, bnfw' Oyg' gefw' q'vm ' g&ly&d m, fawG
ayg' b&m;}

] [kwfv, }

]onfv'jzpfwme'jri fMum;-awfodjzpp&m r [kwfv
olwme' b, m'qupyrv l b&m;}

]yi fyi fxelexefcbm;rjzpfapw' t qif [m jzpfq'fn
r [kwfv'r&awm'ayr'j]pwrsubj-xu rxuEi fat mifp'w
rsup'p'fn wjri fji f'jzpfraeEi f b'v;m;}

]jri f'nyj b&m;}

]onfv'j] yi fyi fxelexefcbm;c&w' t o' t awf-
t o'aw'v'nf jzpfq'au sm'luv' r&uawm'ayr'j]p'v'em;-
p'w'E'fn-p'w'v'fn-p'w'v'ud f'p'w'ft aw'faw'x'u rxuEi jzpf'ny
p'w'v'em;-p'w'E'fn-v'fn-u'ud fe' p'w'ft aw'faw'f'fn v'w'um;Mum;

wawlawl wobljzpraeayblvm;}
]jzprfnyg b&m;}

]rsup&&arfnufa&muvmwv]jri p&mu] rjri faybl
vm;}

]jri rnyayd/b&m;}
]tbnjri p&mu]jri p&mv]owmvv]y) olu bm
tjci ft&mr srobt}

42/ cpm;raumi f u]N dfat;rM] tawfu onmay;wwf
w, f

]b, M]tjci ft&mawGrodvmv] b&m;}
]N dfat;ray;rn]jri p&vm;-N dfat;ray;rn]jri
p&vm;? tpp tjci ft&mawGrodvmayd}

]gawfu] b, f]uodvmv] b&m;}
]tawfuy}

]on]jri p&mr] b, M]tjci ft&mawG&bvM] t
awf&b&r, vm; b&m;}
][kwlv, }

]tawGr]n 'gawf]E] fvm&bvM; b&m;}
]o]E] fvmawm&w, ? wv]usoly]awm] &Esi rS&S
r, }

]b, fVJ b&m;}
]cpm;raumi fay;wJjri p&muN dfat ;ray;wJjri p
 &mvH oay;wwVJy}

]cpm;raumi fu rN dfat ;vVvm; b&m;}
]cpm;raumi f [m N dfat ;wmvnt &si &f, ? rN df
 at ;wmvnt &EH fawmVcpm;raumi fuN dfat ;rVrSwV
 r&b)}

]cpm;rlu aumi ;aumi fqHqH N dfat ;rluHry"mef
 EH fltayV b&m;}
] [kvw, }

]tawGu 'gawfoEH flv; b&m;}
]tawGu oawGz;wmuHj odw, }

]tJ g rre flv; b&m;}
]rre fwwfb)}

]b, fVJ b&m;}
]ptp&&cpm;&wJjri p&muH' gtaumi fyVqHw t
 ou a&wefa&muHew tawGawG&w, }

]ptp&&cpm;csufu tawGuHrHof;wmvm;}-b&m;}
] [kvw, / tawGuH ta&mi fqHof;wmy}

]tawGu cpm;csufuH raumEH fawmVsi fjri p&m&H

ymP tr&f uirjri Eil fawml b layg/ b&m;}
]on&v mu&x u&awmi f ytr&ny}

]b, f&v/ b&m;}

]t c&ri &w/ jri p&me/ a&S u jri p&m [m x y f v y v
jri f w t x &wmi f jz p r, }

]M u m; p&m-aw/ p&m-op& maw& n f on f v y v m; b k
&m;}

] ' g a y g/

]jri f M u m;-aw/ o&aw& f r t jri f r& ; w, f q v m e m; v n f
& y g/ y d b&m;}

]on f v t jri f r& ; o l [m t a j y m-t v y f t a e a w f r& f r
r& f v y g/ r v m;}

]b, r& E i l f y g a w m r v a y g/ b&m;]

] b m j z p v m/ }

] a j y m w, f v y w, f a e w, f q v m w b u f o m; u t t
o a y; c s u D r h w a w y/ r [k v b t v m; b&m;}

] [k v y g/

] ' g a w [m t j r i & w t w i f j z p r& f a w f r [k v v m; b k
&m;}

] [k v y g w, }

] t j r i f r& ; a w m y ' g a w f v n f r& ; w m a y g/ b&m;}

]rfr;awm/ u# ElwESvKawGb, fVzpfvM}
]yWvmy# vWvmv#jzprfrfygb&m;}

]bm u ty#t v#awGjzpfvM}
]tr#e#uay# b&m;}

]tr#e#-qWmu bmawjzpfvM}
]jri f#Lum;-aw#-op&mawGt w# f jri f#Lum;-aw#-odv#
 ay# b&m;}

]# gawG#u# b#m#Lumi #]tr#e#-v#ajym&wvmv}
]# #fr#sr#v#y#-b&m;}

]on#v#q#awm/ v#e#us;rit euf y# #y#ay#
]b, #v# b&m;}
]tjri r#;w#u# ElwES# t rit m;v#[m v#e#us;#awG
 y#-v#ay#

]aumi faumi f#q#q#v#m; b&m;}
][kw#v, }

]umr-½y-t ½y b, ft m#½y#y#v#m; b&m;}
][kw#v, }

]awbr u ' ge-odv-#m#0em bmv#y#v#y#v#m; b&m;}
]' gay#

] 'gaw[m vlrn &bi &kuwru] ElwEsVtr&D tyh
 t vhwGjzpaevvm; b&m;}
][kwlv, }

] 'gaw[om&umi f'ylvmvm jzpfvmv] b&m;}
]tjri frn; aumi f'yg]

] tytt vlvyrnt m; v[m cpm; rult t Opxm; obsnfy
 vm; b&m;}
][kwvmayg]

]raumi frvlyobaw[uawm/cpm; rlt Opxm; wm xif
 &n; ygw, f b&m;}
][kwfyg]

]aumi frvlyobxlu umrublv' geolv vlyobawG
 [m b, f cpm; rlt Opxm; vlv] b&m;}
]tbnobaw[t] gaw[utb, ftjri el'vlyuvvm}

]bmub, f'jriw, f qvwmv] b&m;}
]avmuu v'ajymvnt&w, ? ut' ut' fubyd' b, f
 v'jriy[v'lyuwmv] ar; wmy}
]ob&mtjri el'v'ajym&rfny] b&m;}

]bmjzpfv onv'ajym&wmv}
]'geolvawv'lywlf &n&G tsuftjzpf t Oboefjy
 wmu ob&mO#fu urvwv'wzlv'jzpfv'lyg] b&m;}

vlylluwmayg
]tr@yl b&m;}

ayg
]onlvllwlvwvcsi lvm cpm;csufqllawgallumuvll
][kwlygw, f b&m;}

ayg
]cpm;csufqu vllwvllm [m cpm;csufauimi f jzplvm
]onlvllwvll r [kwllot b&m;}

]b, llv}
]ob&muvllwvllm [m cpm;csufauimi f jzplvm r [kwf
blyl b&m;}

]bmjzplvmv}
]ll r f a t ;wmayg b&m;}

]bmjzplvm}
]cpm;ol r&ll wlyg b&m;}

]cpm;csufqu ll r f w, f-vll y j qll wllwmayg
][kwlygw, f b&m;}

] g v n f cpm;csuf t Oll x m ;wmylyg
]cpm;csufallumuvllwvllm ll r t Oll x m ;wmyg b&m;}

] 'gvnf u] b d w c b m ; c s u f a l u m u & w m a e m f
] b , f m v l b & m ; }
] u m r u b l v b o r m ; u u m r & l q l q l O g ; O g ; c b m ; c s u f y l
 o l v m y }

] o l u b m r o v m v l b & m ; }
] u m r & l a u m i f a u m i f c b m ; c s u f u l l a l u m u & a u m i f
 r e f r o b t }

43/ u m r c b m ; c s u f a u m i f q l v m a c t r & h a j c m u l u b o v l y l

] e w a ' O t j z p a w l u h a w m l a l u m u & a u m i f r e f r o d v m
 t r e y l b & m ; }
] c s r f c e f a w m i f z l h e l l u a o ; w m y }

] e w c b m ; c s u f u r a u m i f v m v l b & m ; }
] ' g a y g }

] b , f m r a u m i f w m v l b & m ; }
] a c i w l t r & h a j c m u l u b o v l r a u m i f b t }

] o b m ; & n e b l a u m i f w , f x i & w m q l v m a w m l u m ;
 z l y g w , f b & m ; }
] l u m ; z l w m u l q i j c i f z l v m ; }

] b , f m q i j c i & r m v l b & m ; }
] t r & h a j c m u l u b o v m t r & h a w m l t r & h y l ' g a y r l a &

av-aeawelawlyd telt &om bmr&sw tr&ll emrnly}

]onlvtt &lawlawlyztygw, fb&m;}
]t]gulliwawelacu 'g-tr&llqlyd ululwmy}

]tr&llg b&m;}
]onlvulvtr&llqu bmt&om x(urfv)
]b, x(urfv) b&m;}

] 'gayr'acfi wluawm' ululwmy}
]on;emwmyl t zwlwi frbay' b&m;}

]on;emayr' ululawm' on;&nawm' x(urfv) r [kw
vm; }
]x(urfv)g b&m;}

]tbnxubon;wlon;&nfullyeft &omcnyd]aumi f
w, }-vllqlymy}

]tbnlvllqlywifumrquvnt taumif-bmr&
x(urfv)bl/ ul' pweul' faumi fae&wm-vllqlym ra&mul
b}vm; b&m;}
][kwvmay'}

]tbnlvllwu, f [kwrvm; b&m;}
][kwlv, }

]b, fvlv b&m;}

]umr-qwvm tqif-toHtet&om-taw@tm&K
aw&@trnr [kwbtvm;}

] [kwvmaygl b&m;}

]umraw@ c@b;ray;w, q@wvm umruay;wm-q@wvm
xufu@ [mu@ f@b;rljzplwmy@]

]bm@Lumi VJ b&m;}

]tqif;- [m tqif&S q@r@n o@ [moaewmy]r [kwf
btvm;}

] [kw@wmy [kwfygw, f b&m;}

]tbntqif@u@ u@ fujriw, bmq@wvm tbnf
tqifu u@ [q@&mu@fvmv@wvm;}

]a&mu@fawmy rvmb@aygl b&m;}

]rsup@tqife@rx@w@b@b, m@ri@fvmv}

]tvif&@utsue@jriw, aygl b&m;}

]tqifu u@ [q@&mu@fvmwmsr [kwfb? tvifu
u@ [q@&mu@fvmwmy}

] [kwfygl b&m;}

]tbntqife@u@ fe@raygi fpy@fawmi f raygi fpy@&
ygvvm;}

]bmjzplw@VJ b&m;}

]t&@fy@u@ fvmx@wvm r [kwfvm;}

]t & y aygi f&w m v m; b&m;}
]' gayd'

]t & y c p m; & o v i j z p l y a y g' b&m;}
] [k w i v m a y g'

]t o l u s a w m a u m b&m;}
] b m x t r f i v }

] b, m v l b&m;}
] a v x h f i v i j z p f o f i; a w m l o n a v v i f u y l e m; u
c h E i f w m r [k w i v m; }

]t o e m; r x o b a y g' b&m;]
]' gayd'

]t e t & o m - t a w u a w u r s w u, c p m; & r v m; b k
& m; }
] p p l u n h a y g'

] p p f y y g o b&m;}
]t e t & o m - t a w u a w u E f i - v o n - u i f u l a w m l
v m x d y g & l]
] [k w i y g w, f b&m; }

]t b n f t m & a w u v x j b m o i f o f i; o v }
] x & k x d w m y l b&m; }

]tbnftm&awel'tm&ht *jawGb, fma&maEñ"mwf
 jyluvljar;&r, }
]'gaw[m E&a&movawm/raw&bt/y b&m;}

]vwpá, mu&vwpá, muixvluw, fqlvsi fxbf
 qu txcbbqdbmut;of;ov}
]onvawm/r&vmyl b&m;}

]txcbbquaum xbbqdbmut;ov}
]twayg/ b&m;}

]Eñ-vne/ tet&omvñf onvlyy)
]owvñf xlvmy&lyd tet&om [m Eñ-vñx.Dif
 roñ;bt qvwmvm; b&m;}

] 'gayg/
]acgi wfulw/r&ajcmufqu acgi ufqu llbmrs
 ra&mu&vme/ wlvmyl b&m;}

]acgi wlu tr&ajcmufuluwrmñ aumi fwm [m t
 r&ajcmufqu&wm r [wbl obñ;&nqu &wme/vñf
 wvm lunnygO}

]umrtm&qu umrtm&ht&omqvlumrtm
 &hçm; oqu llbmrs ra&mu&vmyl b&m;}

]bmrs&bl bmeçm;lvrv}
]tr&ajcmufuluw/acgi w&ll of; &nfeayg/ b&m;}

]b, fV
]umrtm&cbm;obq u x(uvmw/|pwZ)-e/|cbm;&rfi
 ayg/b&m;}

]umrcbm;ri v|upm;ol[m ewa' 0aw/|
]umru rcbm;&awmb;vm; b&m;}
]onvawm/ b, f[kwy/rv}

]cbm;awm/pwZjzpr, r[kwvm; b&m;}
]pwZjzpa tmi fwnaqmulyd cbm;rSpwZjzprfryg}

]b, fVq|si f pwZrjzprf/v| b&m;}
]cbm;zit wuf t m&awv|upm;wmr [kwvsi fcbm;
 &ayr/pwZrjzpygbt}

]v|upm;w, f-q|vm b, fV| b&m;}
]ubjrmuatmif u| EWESv|eud;wmayg}

]ubjrmuatmifv|eud;ri[w|btm&cbm;wm [m
 pwZelcbm;wm r [w|btayg/b&m;}
]'gayg}

]umrtm&aw[m cbm;p&mr [kwawm/ taotcm
 ayg/b&m;}
]cbm;w, f-q|vmu tbnftm&u| w|t cg|ubjrmuf
 atmifri r| &r&u|apz| tcsufycsur/|y}

]t m<Ht *f&v t m&h w&awmY v u b&w maygY

]t r e&yg b&m;}

]t b n f t m&h w u p l y D r l u n l u b {}

]t b n f a w m Y b m j z p b o v l b&m;}

]o n f a w m Y t m&h y b l y D v l c s i p & m r v l c s i p & m r o d a w m Y
w maygY

]t J g a u m i f o m ; y l b&m;}

]t b u l u f u s o f n ; h y D x i f w , }

]v l c s i p & m q l v s i f v l c s i f a e l y D ? r v l c s i p & m q l v n f r v l
c s i f a e a w m Y ' l u a y g l b&m;}

]v l c s i f w m r v l c s i f w m e l ' l u e j z p l a & m l v m ; }

]v l c s i f w m r a w m l v s i j z p j z p l r v l c s i f w m & a e v s i j z p l
j z p l ' l u a & m u f r , f r [k w l v m ; b&m;}

] ' g a w m Y [k w l v m a y g Y

] [k w l v s i f v l c s i f r v l c s i f w m v n f ' l u a y g l b&m;}

]v e l v m a y g Y

] b , f v l b&m;}

] & - r a l u m i Y ' l u a & m u f w m e l v l r v l u l ' l u e l y l v m a y g Y

]v l r v l r & l v s i f & - r & r a y : b t r [k w l v m ; b&m;}

] 'gawmY ray: b!aygY

] onfawmY rN! rfcst b!vm; b&m;}
]N! rfw, fajymv! b, [zprv}

] b, [zprv! b&m;}
]&-r& ray:wm N! rfwmr [kwfv!aygY

] bmv!umi Y rN! rfwmv! b&m;}
] ruæf rmaev! aq;Og;v!tsi fw, Y r&vsi fN! rfr&vm;}
] qmavmi æewm rpm;&vsi fawmY N! rfr& [kw!b!aygY
b&m;}

] rv!tsi fvm r&awmY vnf ' lu! rfr&Y r [kw!b!vm;}
] onfawmY [kwfygw, fb&m;}

] onfawmY &-r& r&v! N! rfw, [xi!y?] v!tsi p&m r
v!tsi p&m ro!vm aumi fw, } rv!y!b!v!v, }
] ro!vm)-wu, faumi fygb! b&m;}

] tm&v!w! r!p! N! un! v!si fv!tsi p&m? rv!tsi p&mu od
ygf v m;}

] jri fvsi fjri fvmY! N! m;vsi fvnf -N! m;wmyb! v!si fawmY
v! r v! ay: rfr r [kwfygb! b&m;}

] v!vm;p&m)-q!vmu to!usvm&!emrn!]rv!vm;
p&m)-q!vmu to!rusvm&!emrn!y}

] [kwfygw, f b&m;}

]vrvrvrodsi f t o l u s w m v n f r o d t o h r u s w m
v n f r o d j z p f r s n a y g f

] [kwfygw, f b&m;}

] ' g r o d s i f u t t u t f u t b , m v l y f a r g i r l r v }
] j z p f o v y l a e l l u r s n y g y l b & m ; }

] t j g u [p y w l b w e p w l a e e n f y]
] o w l u b , m h e l l u v l b & m ; }
] o w l t o e e l a e l l u w , }

¿

] t j g u b , m l v l b & m ; }
] v w l v y f c s i f w , f - q l }

] b , m l w l v y & r f i v l b & m ; }
] u t h e c s i b v l a e & w m a y g f

] o w l u t] v r f o &] - v h a c : w , f r [k w l v m ; b & m ; }
] [k w f y g f

] v w l v y r l t o e & b l u b m a l u m i f v r f o & v h a c :
& w m v l b & m ; }

] o w l v w l v y r l a e h i i f s u b l u t o u b a y ; u m u g f
w l u t l u m l }

]olwUu b, folu aEfi V, SurfirWJ b&m;}
]olwVwVynhu orsm;xclUvsi fcl&olu aEfi V, Sur
 rfiayd}

]tm&hwCuphUunib;-qWmUay:vGat mifb, f
 vEem;vn&rvJ b&m;}

]pum;ylajmajym? pmyla&a&ayd} tJ g em;vnzUq
 vsi fvt it ywVpum;awGpmawCup&w, fr [kwVvm;}

]xi&fi;ygw, f b&m;}

]tJ gawG rpkvsi f ajymvE&;vWvmu b, MvlyU
 em;vnfygrv}

]Ogurajrmufvsi f bmodV&rfivayd} b&m;}

]yBawmVnV; pum;vWrfawmi frSt u&muav;awG
 eVp&wvr [kwVvm;}

] [kwVvmayd} b&m;}

]Oyrmayd}

]tre&yg b&m;}

]jreirEfi fi]-qWVpum;vWuU]jref-qWVt u&m?rm)-
 qWVt u&meV]Efi]-wU]i]-wUqWVt u&mawGrpkvsi f]jreirE
 Efi fi]-qWVt "yU, f b, folfirv}

] [kwlygw, f b&m;}

]u-w,]-qWVt m&WqWgawm}


```

]a&lvsm;w, }-qllvm lylclvmvnl&lv, }ra&mu&ao;
wmlvnl &lv, }r [ kvlv m;}
] [ kvlv maygl b&m;}
]olu yplv lly&evsi f bml&awml fiv}

```

```

]tcler&awml bmt "yij, }rsr&awml bvlvm; b&m;}
] [ kvlv, }

```

```

]b, mvl b&m;}
]olcsi fwpyl f qly&awml}

```

```

]trcllyg b&m;}
]tbnrlrl }pnf}- [ m tclcl&emrnl}
] [ kvrllyg b&m;}

```

```

]pnf-r&lvsi f olcsi f jzplyg ol rvm;}
]pnf-r&lvsi fawml pum; yjzplrllyg b&m;}

```

```

]tclcl}- [ m t "yij, lulaqmi lv, }
]tclclrolvsi fawml bmt "yij, }rsrolclaygl b&m;}
] [ kvlv, }

```

46/ jA [ʔgeu ay;oiɾay;oiɾrobluɿ ʔɿmɿay;æwɿm

]tbnjA [ʔɿay;urɿw, ʔapmi ʔniw, ʔɿɿwɿmawɿ
&ʔgovm; b&m;}
]ʔɿɿaygy}

]tɿg 'ge-olwawɿayɿ b&m;}
]ajym&rɿayɿ}

]tbnɿ 'ge-olwɿapwemawɿ ɿrɿɿɿvm; b&m;}
]apwem-awɿɿapwemayɿ}

]b, ɿmɿɿ b&m;}
]vɿwɿajrmurɿzɿpɿwɿapwemawɿr [kwɿɿɿayɿ}

]bmjzɿpɿmɿɿ b&m;}
]ay;xɿɿwɿmɿɿay;wɿm r [kwɿɿɿb}

]b, ɿay;vɿɿ b&m;}
]rɿɿɿmɿvɿay;wɿm jzɿpɿmɿɿ}

]rɿɿɿmɿwɿm raumi ɿbɿɿvm; b&m;}
]aumi ɿw, ɿajymvɿnɿ &wɿmy}

]ajymvɿɿɿvm; b&m;}
] [kwɿɿ, }

]bmjzpfMl b&m;}
]ulefMlayg}

]ulefvsufom;elbmMumi V]aumi f w,]-u ajmV&
&wmv b&m;}
]uyap;Eswmx ufaumi f vlayg}

]ay;vsi fawmY ulefrfcsnf r [kwfot;vm; b&m;}
]r [kwfot;}

]b, fMl b&m;}
]ay;vMulefvsif 1/2Hrfrayg}
]'gawmY 'gayg b&m;}

]ay;wmu t 1/2HrfrM; ; jrwfM; ;
]ay;wm [m jrwf w, fawmY M; z; wmyl b&m;}

]ulefvsif 1/2Hrfrvm; jrwrfrvm; }
]ulefvsifawmY 1/2Hrfrayg b&m;}

]1/2Hrfrvm; vlt vm; -vMnvm; ; }
]vlt -ayg b&m;}

]onfawmYjA [&]ay;urfwHpwemu]vlt &]apw
em)-ayg}
]apwemrrefbt; qM 'grM vm; b&m; }
]ajym&rfray}

47/ tjrwbudatmi fay;enf

]jrwatmi fu b, Mfay;urf&rsvl b&m;}
]' umwMfay;aeusy}

]b, Mvvl b&m;}
]' umwB'D' umrBuwC'ur&Muci fu tbnf umr
Bud Budufwfwmuav;awGray;cluztvm;}

]tenfet rsm;qbvvrui fMublaygf b&m;}
]tbnfv rSr[kwvsi foprfji fyi f]jzprfmaygf

]onMfay;awmYbmjzpfvvl b&m;}
]rulefwmaygf

]b, Mrulefwmvvl b&m;}
]ay;&wmx ufy&vsi fay;&wm rulebt-ajym&wmyl
r[kwvM;}
][kwvMmaygf b&m;}

]' umwMfay;Mw, fr[kwvM;}
]bm&vvl b&m;}

]' umrBuwpaumi Mvvl v&moH&wmaygf
]b&m;-}

]r[kwvMvM;-}

] 'gayg'

]jA [°geapwemuvnf raumi {ygv; b&m;}
]ajymp&my}

48/ ur^{3/4}

]jA [°lv vlyg0b b&m;}

]jA [° ygPmwlygw a0&rPd 0&wblvlyfvm
r [kwbt}

]rormwlu ElwESwlawjzpwfa&ni p&m0&rdwA
0wlawlu a0&rPd 0&wlyfvm r [kwbt;vm; b&m;}
]r [kwbt}

]bmawlu 0&wlyfvmv b&m;}

]umronm a0&rP 1/2yonm a0&rP -v umr -1/2y
onm 0&rdwA wlawlu 0&wlyfvm}

]t' gawlu jA [°lvawv; b&m;}

] [kwlv, }

]tbnblawlu b, f ó eawqlu &wmv b&m;}

]1/2ytjri f 1/2y' ó eel t 1/2ytjri f t 1/2y' ó eawqlu
&wmy}

]1/2yonm' d d 1/2yonmouye t 1/2yonm' d d t 1/2y
onmouy fawv ajymv &rv; b&m;}

] &w, }

] o m b w a w u b, m b e r v j b & m ; }
] 1/2 y f t r e f t w i f a j y m - v l y f a e a w a y g f }

] 1/2 y o n m O g p m ? 1/2 y o n m u r e A 1/2 y o n m t m Z D a y g f
b & m ; }

] [k w f w, }

] 1/2 y o n m O g, m r ? 1/2 y o n m o w i 1/2 y o n m o r m " a w e f
b m O e m v l y r v m ; b & m ; }
] v l y f a y g f }

] j A [b m O e m u l w y n f a w m f o l y k i w, f b & m ; }
] ' g u 1/2 y j A [b m O e m y a e m }

] t 1/2 y j A [b m O e m v n f o r f i y r [k w f v m ; b & m ; }
] v l y p r f y g O }

] t 1/2 y o n m ' d i t 1/2 y o n m o u f y i t 1/2 y o n m O g p m ?
t 1/2 y o n m u r e A t 1/2 y o n m t m Z D ? t 1/2 y o n m O g, m r ? t 1/2 y
o n m o w i t 1/2 y o n m o r m " a y g f b & m ; }
] [k w a w m f [k w f y g w, }

] b m v l o ; v l w j b & m ; }
] t m u o o n m v n f t 1/2 y o n m y l r [k w b t v m ; }
] [k w f y g w, f b & m ; }

]OhmPonm? tmuUinonm? ae0onmemonm
aw&vnf, t 1/2yonmyl r [kwbtvm; }
]onawmf b&m;-}

]gaw&lr*3/4aw&vnf, cb&vtr, }
]tmuoonm' d d tmuoonmoufyj t p&wv
awfzprvm; b&m; }
][kwfyg]

]1/2yonmrsvnf, yXrpsmeonmwawG &Dbrnyl r
[kwlv; b&m; }
][kwlvmayg]

]tJgaw&lr*3/4aw&vawmfvnf, yXrpsme1/2yonm' d d
yXrpsme1/2yonm oufyjpwawGylzpr, tr [kwlv; b&m; }
][kwfygw, }

]umrr*3/4aw&vnf onft wll fytrm; otn;rvm; b&m; }
]onft wll fyayg]

]umronm' d d umronmoufyj umronmOgpm?
umronmurE umronmtmZD? umronmOg, mr? umr
onmowd umronmorm"dayg/ b&m; }

]umronmrsvnf, tublvumronm? ublvum
ronm &Dbrnaemf
][kwfygw, f b&m; }

]tbnfrfvnf avmbtubv umronm pwm
aw&nf &fny]

]rpnr *%lawt m;vhuu em;vnbfn;ygyl b&m;}

49/ jA[@vN0Dwn&m

]em;vnlvsi fusi p&m usi Etllyayg]

]jA[@aw&D0Dwn&mu bmvbqvm ocl &yg&ap0D
b&m;}

]owlvnf olwqif&J u@ uRwVwzlyayg]

]owlu b, qif&u uRwVwvcsi lluwmvJ b&m;}

]owlvwqif&u uRwvcsi fvmayg]

]owlvwqif&u bmawVJ b&m;}

]1/2yjA[@ umronmaw[m qif&aw&Vjri fw, V
t 1/2yjA[@ sawmV 1/2yonmawu qif&Vjri fvmayg]

]1/2yjA[@ umronmu lbm&Mumi Vqif&Vjri fvmvJ
b&m;}

]umrv&fus;awmV umri wlvw jzpr, tr [wlvw;}

]v&vsi fawmV i wfr&nyg] b&m;}

]i wlvwV yi fyefwm [m umronmaMumi lywVjri f
awmVvmayg]

]i wlvwxh& umronmyayrV umronmu i wf

]b, fuv m [kw&rfiv}

]tjypr [kw]b, bMumi fowlu tjypr i&wv
b&m;}

]zyonmtay:rfi v&fus;Muv]ay}

]b, fMv&fus;wv] b&m;}

]zyonm [m umronmu v&vbjrmufvm Ni d&fcsrf
w, f&]t bni d&fcsrf&mut&]t ael]zyonmup]v
ra&]at mi faex] fvm [m v&fus;wmay}

]ow]on]v&ex] fvmr]i t aMumi f&]o;vm; b&m;}
]&]wmay}

]bm]aMumi]v] b&m;}

]zywP]a]aMumi]ay}

]t]zy]A [@ t]zyonmu]awm] tjypr]ri]awm]b]
vm; b&m;}

]tqi]qi]ri]b]i;Muv]aemufq] ae]on]mem]on]m
jzpf]wmy}

]t]gvnf t]zyonmy]r [kw]b]v]m; b&m;}

]t]zyonmawm] [kw]wmy}

]t]gawm] tjypr]ri]awm]b]v]m; b&m;}

]jri]v]r&awm]b]i}

]bm^Mumi fVj b&m;}
]aemufxyajymi fp&monm r&awmVj}

]onfvqawmV b&m;-}
]bmajymcsi fov}

]tbnforfn tbnbnmeV woufV ae&awmV
rfivm; b&m;}
]b, bnfvawmV [kwrv}

]b, fVj b&m;}
]onmwpcdeheol[m uV faewbnmjzpaeatmi f
vefud;aeEi rsonmu jzprfn}

] [kwfydV b&m;}
]vefud;xm;vVjzpxefaeawbnmu Z&mr&P jzpcdf
rnf a&Suvfud;zi vVjzpxefcawbnmeV tvm;wVfOef usi f
rnf uttm&V/cf Vbubfn;vsi f tbnbnmrnf jyeVnVefud;
rnf}

]tjri bkonm a&mu faeyrVat muat mufonm
awvnf jzpcdf &VmyaydV b&m;}
]&w, }

]tbnf luqllvmu a0' em' luajymwm r [kwlyg|b|}

]bm' lu@| b&m;}

]b0' lu@y|}

]tbnfb0awlu b, mlluvml b&m;}

]tbnfb0awlu OlyguftjzpfZmw@Z&m-r&P jzpf
Murfnaw|}

]jzprfnay| b&m;}

]tbnfb0rfr jzpyfr;w| a0' emawlu Zmw@t xd
aumi fae0|r, }

]Z&m-r&P usawm| taumi fawlu , llvm-a&llvm
r, lvm; b&m;}

] 'gay|}

]onfawm|tbnfa0' em taumi fulta0' emonfu
jyefi w&rfrvm; b&m;}

] [kwlv, }

]t'g' lu|zplyay| b&m;}

]onfavmubqlvsi fodyrqllao;|b|}

]b, mll b&m;}

]tbnfrfr cmcsmvnaevllvplwaysmurf|}

]p@w@Zonfj]zpaerfivm; b&m;}
][kwfygw, }

]p@w@Zonfq]vm t ½t&lemrnfq]r [kwfvm; b&m;}
][kwfyg}

]ow@Gcyforf [m t ½tawfayg] b&m;}
]½tygw, }

]a' Oaw&m? jA [@w&m t ulefv; b&m;}
]olw]vnf ow@Gawf] bmx]rfiv}

]gaw]u]jrwE]v]m;p&maw]o]d]ewm b&m;}
]u] ft ½t u yb]v]ayg}

]ow@Gjzp&r]nawmi f a]m]u]fyg] b&m;}
]a]m]u]r]a]umi]r, }

]ow@Gjzp&jci f [m b]m]a]mi]v] b&m;}
]v]e]m]u]l;v]ayg}

]b]m]a]mi]v]e]m]u]l;w]m]v] b&m;}
]v]e]m]u]l;csi]m]y}

]b,]a]m]i]v]e]m]u]l;csi]f]w]m]v] b&m;}
]c]b]m;csi]q]v]y}

]b, bMumi f cpm;csufu qhwmv] b&m;}
]cpm;csufauimi f cpm;&wm aymufbfi;v]

]cpm;csufauimi f u bmbMumi f cpm;&wmv] b&m;}
]v&ul;v]

]onfvqhwml b&m;-}
]em;vnlvwmajymay]

]cpm;csi f v&f vlyw, f v&f vlyw] cpm;&w, f cpm;
&v] cpm;csufaymufy] aemufxycpm;csi fw, f onfv
em;vnlvfw, f b&m;}
][kwlygw,]

]onfawml b&m;---}
]ajymy]

]rcpm;csi & b]vm; b&m;}
]onfv [kwlygbt}

]cpm;csi & r]vm; b&m;}
]onfv n] r [kwlygbt}

]cpm;wme] rcpm;wmu oz]v]v] ty]vm; b&m;}
]onfv n] r [kwlygbt}

]cpm;-rcpm;u oz]v]v] ty] [kw]si f cpm;csi fr

cpm;csi f jzp&rfnyl r [kwlb;vm; b&m;}
]onlvtr [kwfygb}

]b, fvl b&m;}

]cpm;zlr cpm;zt wuf bmrsvlym;ay}

]bmvyzlr s [kwvsi p cpm;-rcpm;u bmtwuf
ygoi jzpay: ae&wmvl b&m;}

]tvyawft jzpawb, fy&w, fqvm tcsufzyay}

]gtwufyvm; b&m;}

] [kwlv, }

]um; u lbkw(Desk board)ay: u ' llcufawvwm;
b&m;}

]tr&fy}

]um;u t jrefarmi fvsif pyd llwm(Speedometer)u
wufyrne!aEsaE\$armi fvsif pyd llwmu u jrfvlyvm; b
&m;}

]tr&fy}

]um; taEst jrebozllpyd llwm&llupö&ö vlyvm; bk
&m;}

]um;u jrefarmi fze&m r [kwlb;pyd llwm wuf
apcsi mlljrefarmi fvsifaumi fvm;}

]wufulefnyl b&m;}

```

]c|b;m;csi fwm r|c|b;m;csi fwm t w|uf t v|y|aw&w|y|v|si f
bmjzprv}
]' l u q & m u i r t h a y g l b & m ; }

```

```

]c|b;m;csufu-v|y|b|i l w t v|y|u|l|v|y|w|t c g t j z p l b , f
v l & w , f j y z }

```

```

]c|b;m;csufu y p i n f x l y w l y u f u i f ( P a c k i n g ) v l y y u f
u i f v s l y u f u i f b u l u m l y p i n f 0 , f w m ? 0 , l y p i n f u t o k
u s w m r [ l w b t - q l v s i f t b u t u s , f q l w l h r t h a y g l b & m ; }
][ l w l v , }

```

```

]c|q|l|l|u|l|u|r|f|a|e|w| t y g , o w d g a w a & m ? a y ; u r f
a p m i b & s u f a e w l a ' O o w d g a w a & m ? u s i b u l y t h ; r s m ; a e l l u w l
j A [ @ o w d g a w a & m - t m v l l [ m c b m ; c s u f t O d r a e l l u w l c b m ;
c s u & l o m ; a u m i f a w e s n f q l w m j r i & y g w , f b & m ; }
][ l w l v , }

```

```

]' g a w e [ m u a v ; a w l v l r r , f a w l t 1 / 2 t E s t a w l w l
j r i r , f q l v s i f j r i b l [ m r v e l w m o & y g w , f b & m ; }
]' g a w e [ m v e l u s ; r e l v e l u s ; o b a w l l t j z p b o e p a w l
y }

```

```

]' g a w l u l l o n f a v m u i u l e f u l e p l l o t c l & w m t w l u f
t w l l f r o d O r f o m w m v n f j z p & y g w , f b & m ; / N y l a w m l v n f
b & m ; -- }
] a j y m y g O b }

```

]twi{frownf t b&ygw, f b&m;}

]b, b&umi k}

] 'gaw[m r[kwvmaw&nf r[kwvlyg b&m;}

]r[kwvmr[kwvmy? bmt b&wv}

]r[kwvmaw[kwvayr' 'gaw[a&suojriwif
jy a&cwvxm;waw[&vmutb; r&frowlyg b&m;}

]wi jlyaw[&vme? t b&a&mv;}

] 'gaw[b, m b&mov b&vmt w[t b&wmyg
b&m;}

]t&d w&m;ovsif 'gaw[vnf jri kwvwr supd
&wmyg}

51/ t&d w[t jri f w&m;-rw&m;

]t&d tou 'gaw[b, m jri f w&m; b&m;}

]t&d to[m 'gaw[a&zey v jcm; o&w[to y/
'gaw[v r' 'gaw[t ay: v v m; aewmaw[rawmlyg v m;-v
y, ly? 'gaw[v v&m a&mu f vly? t&d tjzpf &wmyg}

]op&maw[trsm; b&b&m;}

] [kwvmay}

] 'gaw[b, m vly? o r f v}

]tm; v ku wcvgn f b&v mawm b, f [kwvlyg v}

]yXrq||t ou bmv| b&m;}
]u|f-y}

]ulu| b, fvmu|b|w|v| b&m;}
]t|ur|f|p|:avmu|f}

]bmaw|v| b&m;}
]cl|q|v|f|f|f|:aum|u|f|p|w|u|b|q|w|v| [m rw&m;|b|? ' ge|
ajymi|f|y|e|f|u|b|umi|f|w|v| [m w&m;|w, f-v|}

]v|w|f|e|y|g|v|n|f|on|f|b|e|l|u|w|my|r| [|w|b|t|v|m;
b&m;
]on|f|b|aj|y|m|v|b|ay|r|f|e|n|f|e|n|f|aw|m|u|w, }

]b, |v|v| b&m;}
]o|y|b|aj|y|m|w|m|e|f|ro|b|aj|y|m|w|m|u|w|v|y}

]b|mo|v|m|e|f|ro|v|m|v| b&m;}
]r|w&m;|b|t|-w&m;|w, |f|-q|v|m|ay|g|}

]w&m;|e|r|w&m;|o|v|m|e|f|ro|v|m|u|b, |v|v| b&m;}
]w&m;|w, |f|-q|v|m|b|m|l|u|mi|f|w&m;|w|m|v|;]r|w&m;
b|t|f|-q|v|m|v|b|m|l|u|mi|f|r|w&m;|w|m|v|; 'g|o|v|m|e|f|ro|v|m|w
&m;|-r|w&m;|o|d|ro|y|}

]t|f|g|v|w|g|ro|v|m|u|b|t|v|m; b&m;}
] [|w|f|v, }

]b, fvr0lulv} b&};
]ulhumi fvW&w, }-qWm ulhumi fvmjzpápv
 w&w, fajym&wvnt; rolubt}

]ubqvlrw&qWmvnt onfv}bmjzpápv
 w&b;v}rolubtvm; b&};
] [kw, }

]onfvawm/onur}r [kwbtvm; b&};
]r [kwbt}

]bmjzpv} b&};
]olwbluwawu rre}v}

]olwb, fvrreUwv} b&};
]w&erw&u}aemi lbOr} aumi fu}jzpápr
 rjzpáprfiawelowr}wlv}

]t}grre}btvm; b&};
] [kw, }

]b, f}zpv} b&};
]rol}ay}

]bmur0wv} b&};
]aemi lb0aumi fer}aumi fu}ay}

]bmoma&;acgi faqmi fawGajymaewmuuolowMum;zt
 vllodelluwmylr [kwlv m; b&m; }
]tbnyf'wawGuu wllulu rodeluwmy}

]onlvawm/rajymaumi fbt r [kwlv m; b&m; }
]rajymaumi fovawm/ &lvmayg/ }

]onlvawm/ajymvawm/yrvm; b&m; }
]awm/ ygw, }

]b, fvlj b&m; }
]tbnf bmoma&;acgi faqmi faw&ll acgi csty&llajym
 pum;e/ rrdwt odjzpvly }

]tbnf acgi cstyqllvm b&m; yr [kwlv m; b&m; }
] [kwlyg/ }

]b&m;elbmoma&;acgi faqmi fawGb, Mtrndvmv
 b&m; }

]aemu lb0-aemi lb0t, lawG [m w&m;e/ vnf rql f
 bt? tustpyfr;e/ rpylbt? t usi jr w&llt pvnf r [kwlb? }
 'gawallumi v t/ gawfr, &bt}-vll b&m;u ajymclwmy }

]bmoma&;acgi faqmi f vlluoawl u aemi lb0rs
 aumi f-raumi f tustawG&r, bqlvm [m olwq&mpum; u
 vefq&ma&mu fvmayg/ b&m; }
] [kwlv, }

]onlvrnawmknf omlurodelubt-ajymvnt
 c&awmrfnayd/b&};
]'gayd'

52/ w&m;erw&m;ulypkyerfn tpefowrsw&r, f

]w&m;erw&m;ullaemi lb0jzpyfrfnawelrowrswf
 &vsi fbmebwfrsw&rfrv/b&};
]ypkyerfnelowrsw&rfrny}

] 'gawm/vlwl follydom:y/b&};
]b, mlwlv}

]ypkyerfn olrsm;xclufepmr&vsi frw&m;? r&vsi f
 w&m;}-vlayd/b&};
]onlvowrswajymvtr&bt}

]bmjzplvl/b&};
]xclufepmr&vlf-rw&m;? r&vlf-w&m;}-rjzplu
 vly}

]b, mlvl/b&};
]xclufepematmi lylwmc&rsw&m;ofn;wmawgt
 rsm;tjym;&vmlunlayd'

]olrsm;xclufw&r&el w&m;-rw&m;owrsw&wm
 r[lwlvsifjykyrfrfn bmevw&m;-rw&m;owrsw&rfrv}

b&m;}

]t p f e l o w r s v & r f i y }

]t p e l y k v y l w m q l v s i f r w & m ; ? t p f r y g b o j y k v y l w m
q l v s i f w & m ; v m ; b & m ; }

] [k w l v , }

]t p f q l v m u l l w j c m ; p u m ; e l a j y m v l v s i f b , l v l a j y m
& r v l b & m ; }

] 0 y g ' g e l - w l l u e v o m) - w l l a j y m a y g l }

] 0 y g ' g e l l u m i l v y l w l t v l y q l v s i f r w & m ; w l t v l y a y g l
b & m ; }

] [k w l v , }

] a u m i f a u m i f - r a u m i f a u m i f v m ; b & m ; }

] ' g a w m f ' g a y g l ' g a y r f - }

] t r e l l y g b & m ; }

] t p w e l u a w m l r a u m i f w m y l o l o y l r w m a y g l }

] t p a l l u m i l z p l w m e l y l b m l a l l u m i l r w & m ; - v l a j y m & w m
v l b & m ; }

] v l r a q m i f x l u l v l a y g l }

] r a q m i f x l u l w m e l r w & m ; w m b m q l l v l l b & m ; }

] q l l y a y g l }

]b, fVWJ b&m;}
]aqmi fXUfW, }-qWV t"yG, &U yqVdysupum;u
]w&m;}-vW&w, V]raqmi fXU}-qWVm]rw&m;}-ayGf

]bmjzpfVWraqmi fXUfWmVJ b&m;}
]raumi fWfT vlyf vlyfVUfVsi f raumi fozpawmV
 raumi fWfT jzpfUWraqmi fwmjzpfw, fr [kwVm;}

] [kwVmayGf b&m;}
]onfawmV onft vlyfu rw&m;ayGf

]raumi fwmvlyfowW f raumi fozpfyGfvm; b&m;}
]t p&VlyfWraumi frt-qWVsi f vlyfowW f y]raumi fol
 jzpfyGw, }

]raumi fwmvlyfVWraqmi fozpawmUWday: ay: vG f
 vG fou&WV; b&m;}
]&VmayGf

]bmV b&m;}
]raumi fwmvlyfcsi &ewm [m raumi fozp&ewm&W
 ay: vG fW fou&oy}

]vG f&csvm; b&m;}
]r [kwfotxi fVWm;}
]raumi fwmvlyfcsi fowW f raumi fobsnfyV; bk
 &m;}

]raumi fwmvlycsi fwlvaumi fvl&f, xi fvlvm;}
]onlv&r;vnt cl&rfnyl b&m;}

]tbnft ar;< ajzulyl xwlvunlyg00}
]enfentjzpzpf &fvm;vlyg b&m;}

]xi fvsifajymlvunlyg}
]tpqql raumi fwmvlyrnlbl[m raumi folrjzpf
ao;bt r [kwvm; b&m;}
]raumi folrjzpfao;wm [kwvaumi frs[kwlr, }

]raumi fwm rvlvbtao;ol r [kwvm; b&m;}
]rvlvao;olyg}

]raumi fwm rvlvbtao;bvnt raumi folu jzpf
v&lyvm; b&m;}
]&w, }

]b, fvlv b&m;}
]ul frvlvbtayrfor sm;raumi fwm vlyvmuljri f
vm-lvm;wm-awlvvm-olvmaw6 rjzpfEvlvbtvm;}

]jzpfEvlvmyayg/ b&m;}

]gawlvulpuqkwvme' t m;usvm wprst rlvnfr
jzpfEvlvbtvm;}
]'gvnt jzpfEvlvmyayg/ b&m;}

]raumi fwmvlyfwmuljri &-Mum;&-aw&-o&ol[m
tbnft vlyrñ t m;emcsi fvnf emaevtR, ? t m;ygcsl fvnf
t m;ygaevtR, }

]jzpEñ ygw, f b&m;}

]t m;ygsi f tbnft vlyrñ om, mrcp m;vtr, / Nyð
awm/ t! gaw[m vnf Olygult jzpvnf uifcvtR, }

]uñ frvly&bel onlvjzpEñ frvm; b&m;}

]jzpaewmawG' lea' ;y}

]wpclavmuf ajmygOð b&m;}

]cspOEðOð wpOðeWpOð uñ uñ faysmufvft xdt
cplyvt aewm jri &-Mum;&-aw&-o&ol[m oñ;&nawG Nus
rwwjzpa t mi f c p m;Mu&wm r [kwfv m;}

]c p m; & rñ yg b&m;}

]yvtaewm uñ fr [kwfbt r [kwfv m;}

]uñ fr [kwfygbt b&m;}

]uñ fr [kwayrlyvtrixj p w r O i f b t v m;}

]O i rñ yg b&m;}

]owfr-clr- t m&M u; rawrñ uñ wñ fr [kwayrlyt m;
ygoñ; vsi f tbnfolu v aumi f- vñ ajymrv m; ç raumi f w
v f vñ ajymrv m; ç

]raumi f o ly ay g / b&m;}

]tbnfol[m tbnf~~th~~ raumi {wmu~~lv~~lycsi frñ
 vm;-rvlycsi bl;vm;}
]vlycsi frñyg b&m;}

]raumi {wmu~~lv~~lycsi lwm[m raumi fojzpa~~l~~umi f ay:
 vi fw~~bu~~foy}
]'g-em;vnyg~~ly~~ b&m;}

53/ t&d q~~l~~wm y~~ly~~tu~~lt~~jri frñ&byl

] 'g-em;vnlvsi f--}
]trñ&yg b&m;}

]raumi {wmu~~lv~~lyfw~~m~~[m rw&m;ofq~~l~~wmu~~lv~~w~~l~~ {od
 Mwme~~l~~ wao;vm;}
]rwlygbt b&m;}

]v~~w~~l fem;vnl~~u~~ onlu~~v~~lyfaemi frñjzpl aemufu
 vlyfonfrñjzpl-q~~l~~wm~~l~~ vro&mt rñ;qD nēraebt;vm;}
]'gaw&lumi frñ' d'awGjzplwmyy~~l~~ b&m;}

]a&sb0ult w~~l~~ f jzp&w, }-, bl[m tbnfrñawG
 b, M~~z~~Kwrv}
][kwlyg~~l~~ b&m;}

]a&Sult jri ē~~v~~aemi ft ust jri f[m orñt jri frñ [kw
 wm q~~l~~wm~~l~~ rñrjykwvmayg~~l~~

]onitjri fu b, mtjri v| b&m;}

]t "njzpw|rw&m; u|rw&m;}-v|vnf jri fw, / rw
&m;&|t alumi fu|vnf rw&m; talumi {-v|jri fw, / rw&m;
&|t u|u|vnf rw&m; t u|v|jri fw, }

]a&suhtjri &|bawG' gu|jri E| l|ub| b&m;}
]' gu awGq, &w|wu|orm;aw&|t &mrSr [kv|vm

y}

]olw|u bmjzpv|jri E| fvm| b&m;}
]rbmjzpv|ev|byG}

]p|y|er|n ' d|aw|ri ae&awm| t o|aw&S faer|ayG|
b&m;}

] [kv|w, / y|k|Z0|q|v|mb|mv|; t&d q|v|mb|mv|;
' gaw|vnf y|G|vmw, }

]t| gaw|u b, m|aw|v| b&m;}

]a&suht o|&|b|t| gawmi r|&|bawG [m y|k|Z0|awG

y}

]p|y|e|uhtjri &|b|[m t&d vm; b&m;}
] [kv|w, }

]bmjzpv|v| b&m;}

]t&d }-q|v|vm |jz|p|f|&|om;o|}-&|t r|n|y}

] [wfygw, f b&m;}
] tjri r&fri fvm & l om; jz l pi fvm y}

] on v l j ajm & r f v m; b & m;}
] w j c m; b m e h j y m p & m & l w, f x i f v l w}

] t ajm t q l t j y k t r f t a e t x l i r e f v m a w e l ajm
 v s i f & r v m; v l y g b & m;}
] tjri r& r y g b l t j g a w f r e & l y] t & d m)- v l ajm v l
 r j z p l b t}

] t j g a w f r e b l t j r i f y l r e a e & l a w m l t & d j z p r
 v m; b & m;}
] on v l r a r; & b t}

] b m j z p l w l b & m;}
] tjri r& e i [m ' g a w f r e f v l s r & w m y}

] c d l w f y g b & m;}
] & y g w, }

54/ oum, ' d e y t w a d t t j r i f r s i

]uH-eYo]zpaMumi f;-jzplustawluelyD bmawfiquf
jri fao;vI b&m;}

]uHust u u b M u m i f u l i j z p a p w m y g j r i f a w m Y] u p u f
v n f w m) - j r i f w m y }

]pufvnlw, f q h a w m Y b m x l v M V I b & m ; }
]t & k y f a w G x i f w m w , }

]t & k y f a w u b , f u & w m v I b & m ; }
]uH O d y g u i f t p w f t y H f a w u y }

]t & k y) - j r i f a w m Y] u H - j r i f y g O D r v m ; b & m ; }
]r j r i f a w m l o t }

]w y n f a w m f w l u ' g a M u m i V u l t j r i f w m j z p r f s i y }
]b , M V }

]w y n f a w m f w l u u l t S r j r i f w m y b & m ; }
]u l t j r i f o l t & k y f a w f a w m j r i f v s i f t j r i f r s i ; y l j z p r f s i y }

]u H j r i f w m e Y t j r i f r s i ; & r f v m ; b & m ; }
] [k w f w , }

]b , M f r s i ; r f v I b & m ; }
]t b n i j r i & w f M u m ; & - a w f & - o & w f t & k y f a w [m] v }

awyt-vhyj

]tj gawu]v)-r [kwvwm; b&m;}
]v)-r [kwvubt}

]v< rjzpwme'vlt aumi r [kwbt-vkvwawm/r
awmbot b&m;aem}
][kwfygw, / rawmlygbt}

]onft &M[m vlvym]zpw)-y]b&m;}
]tbnvk i fwm rfi;wmy}

]vlywm r [kwvwm; b&m;}
]b, f [kwrv}

]onvqawm/bmr fi;wmv] b&m;}
]Munvmu &v&f,w, }

]b, M&vwmv] b&m;}
]ywpckaqmi Mun&at mi }
]aqmi fyg b&m;}

]obvquttmPmyg;u&fom;uoww, fqvwm
&w, faem}
]&fygw, f b&m;}

]tj g tmPmom;u owvwmv; };

] [kvfvmaygl' b&m;}

]tmPmom; [m b&i fu]owap}-vllrcil' fblowvll
&&llvm;}

]onfvllwml' b, &rvl' b&m;}

]onfvml' t mPmom; [m pu&lyvll' rjzpl' b&vm; }
]b, fvll' b&m;}

]towlrcil' fvsifrowell' b? cil' fvsifowell' vlygl'
] [kvlygw, f b&m;}

]onfvml' pu&lyq' vsi' fpu&lyu' owblvm;? pu&lyf'
cvllw' vlyolu' owblvm; }
]cvllw' vlyoly' owblaygl' b&m;}

]b&i' f' t mPmom; [m owl' u b, fblv }
]b&i' f' jzpygw, f b&m;}

] 'gu yll' qmi' fvmlybemf'
] [kvlygw, f b&m;}

]t&lyaw' ll' zpapw' t vlyaw' [mvn' t mPmom;
&ll' owl' t vlyvly }
]b, fvll' b&m;}

]tbnft' vlyull' orfi' vlyell' ftm; r&b;}

]r&btom ajm&w, ? oluvlyfaewmyl b&m;}
]tmPmyg;uubom; [m owEl fwt m; r&aynlowf
 aeovlljri &rnayg}

]tmPmyg;uubom;rn b&i bqu]owap}-qllwt rel
 tift m;u&ovllvqfr onft vlyaw&lyzlb, lut m;-
 &ovlb&m;}
]uavom}-qu &w, }

]tbnluavomuvnf vlujzppawmylr [kwlb?
 vm; b&m;}
]'gu txifwmy}

]olub, fblu jzppawmv lb&m;}
]Oygu}-uayg}

]Oygu}u u&umi f'jzppawq&awm/onbllc [m wpcck
 allumi f'lywpcjzpaew, f'ayg' lb&m;}
] [kwlv, f' gallumi f'onft &lyu&vlyjzppw, f-vll
 jri fwt lunt [m &lv&fw, f ajm&wm}

]onft &lyf [m ZD&lyr [kwlb? pu&lyqllvm-' gufrif
 atmir lunt llwlvwm [kwlgw, f b&m;}
]ulfrjri fawm/ u&ll t allumi faw&t u&law&el' gaw&
 qupyvnywlyp uir jri fwy}

]xi &rn;ay: v& faew' t &lyaw&ullo&ly&f lunt llwv

] [kwlv, }

] puft &lyf [m ZD t &lyf r [kwbi/ ZD t &lyu] t wif
puft &lyu t wir [kwvlt &ly/ puft &lyu ZD t &lyv x i f
wmurS] t wät jri frñ; = t wä d f - ayg/ b &m; }

] [kwlv mayg/ }

] ouñ, ' d e t wä d u b, m jcm; rv l b &m; }

] pu &lyf u ZD &lyx u f x i &ñ; w, }

] t j gay: v f ä t m i f r e l y g O b &m; }

] a &x u a &T g; u u n l w t c g a &ur x i &ñ; b l a &T g;
u x i &ñ; w, fr [kwlv m; }

] [kwlygw, f b &m; }

] ZD &lyf ay: rñ pu &lyu x i ä e a w m l pu &lyu x i &ñ; a e
w, f x i &ñ; a w m l o l u j r i l y d o l y t a &x m; a e w m] ouñ, ' d f
y }

] t wä d f u a u m b &m; }

] t b n f x i &ñ; w p u &lyu l j u u f - v k i f w m] t wä ' f d
ayg/ }

55/ w&m;podwyt & d & ni drfjci f

]pu&ky/-u]v&kyr [kw/bt}-vtt xduh t odt jri jzpf
wm t & d m jzpfwmyayg/ b&m; }
] ' g-w&m;podwyt t & d my }

]w&m;u b, f[mrw/ b&m; }
]onft jri faw&wvm? ajym-jyk-ae wme/ Bultpm; -E&um; -
p&vfm; wma w&ayg/ }
]wjcm; t odt jri faw&wvm? ajym-jyk-ae- Bultpm; -
E&um; -p&vfm; vsi f w&m; rjzpfbt, vm; b&m; }
]t & d m jzpfapE& w&w&m; rjzpfbt }

]t & d m rjzpfayr/ tbnw&m;aw&ku aumi fwm
aw&f& ; vsi fraumi fbt, vm; b&m; }
]raumi fbt }

]bmjzpfw/ b&m; }
]ni drfwt jzpf ra&mu f&ayg/ }

]bm&umi f rni drfwmv/ b&m; }
]p&ev/ }

]bmup&wvmv/ b&m; }
]oly& ; x m; w&w&m; u/ }

]bm&umi p&wvmv/ b&m; }

]olyf;wlv&m;jzplwvt rlu&lyrmPuItaumi fxi f
vly}

]b, f&Mumi f taumi f-vxi &wmv l b&m;}
]tbnfu&lyrmP tr&fu lojri fwm rjzplwly}

]pu&kyeV&kyu&wvt xdu l v nfywrlp jri fwm? t &d m
pjzplwv mqlawmly t &d m tjzplu bmaw l useao;v l b&m;}
]t &d mu av;a, mu l wpp l & l w m } [

]b, f m l t p jzplwv l b&m;}
]u l t t &d m)-e l } O d y g u f t &d m)-a y g l }

]c l w l u l e l y o b l t j z p O d y g u l v l w m; b l & m; }
] [k w l v, }

]t &d m j z p a t m i f j y k q e l y t &d m j z p l y D o l a y g l b l & m; }
] ' g a y g l }

]yXrt &d m t p l r i b, p w z a w l f & l w l b, f v l y & y f
a w G N i r f l u r v l b l & m; }

]v l [m b m u l r i & r, f a w m i f r o d e w l p w z a w l r & l
a e l y l ? t b n p w z e l v l y & w l v l y & y f a w G N i r f w m a y g l }

]b m j r i f w m r & l w, f r o d w m [m y X r t &d m r j z p l a o;
o l q l a w m l y l x l Z O a y g l b l & m; }
] [k w l v, }

]tJ guvnf vlvw f]zpfawmyl b&m;}
]rwwE fbt}

]N d f w l v l y & y f a w G a j y m y g O b & m ; }
]t b n p l w z j z p l v s i f t b n p l w z e l a w f a c : r , ? a j y m
q j l y k r a e x l i ? B u l k p m ; - E M L u m ; p l v f x m ; r b i y / ' g a w G N d f l u w m a y g l

]N d f w m a w G [m u b l w j z p j z p f t u b l w j z p j z p l v m ;
b & m ; }
' g a y g l

]u m r 1 / 2 y g 1 / 2 y v n f b m j z p j z p l v m ; b & m ; }
' g a y g l

]w j c m ; N i d f w m a w G & & o ; v m ; b & m ; }
]r & l b t }

]i g y g o l v y s u f w m a w G r N i d f b t v m ; b & m ; }
]t b n p l w z e l y s u l w m y l N i d f r , ? u s e l w l i g y g o l v y s u f
w m r N i d f l u b t }

] ' g e - o l v - b m O e m a w f a u m N i d f r v m ; b & m ; }
]t b n p l w z e l y l w l ' g e - o l v - b m O e m a w f a w m l N i d f
r , ? u s e l w l ' g e - o l v - b m O e m a w f a w m l r N i d f l u b t }

] 1 / 2 y g 1 / 2 y y b i r a w f a u m N i d f r v m ; b & m ; }
]t b n p l w z e l 1 / 2 y b i w l 1 / 2 y g 1 / 2 y a w G N i d f r , ? u s e l w l 1 / 2 y g

½yawGrN r f M U b t }

]aemupwZawG&&o;ovm; b&m; }
]&wmayg }

]bmaw&v l b&m; }
]u t] m-r [kwvmu t u t] m r s w v l p w z ? u t f r
[kwvmu t u t f r s w v l p w z ? ' g u D e f & M u w l p w z a w b a y g }

]aemuft & d maw u t j gaw G y , M u r s i v m ; b & m ; }
] [k w i v , }

] t j gaw u w p c c s i f y , & r s i v m ; b & m ; }
] o n i v a w m l r [k w i b t }

] b , M v l b & m ; }
] u t] m - r s w v m e l u t f r s w v m u t M u r t m ; j i z i
E p r s t y }

] b m a w & v l b & m ; }
] u m r u e d y g u i r s w i v m e l ½ y g ½ y u e d y g u i r s w i v m
y }

] u m r r s u t] m - e l u t f r s w v l & w , b a y d b & m ; }
] [k w i v , / t j g r s a w m i f q q O g O g ; u m r u e d y g u i r s
r s w i v m e l a c g i f a c g i f y g ; y g ; u d y g u i r s r s w i v m v a w m i f E p r s t
c & O b r s }

]ygl/yu@dygufn u@ [melu@ frswfwmvnt Eprst
 ylv; b&m;}
]tJ guawmY wprstwnfy)

]aemuf t&d o@p@u tbnfpwZ@krst y, Muwm
 vm; b&m;}
] [kwlv, }

56/ tv, ft&d w&w@ dfjci f

] kw@ t&d mtp@u umrq@q@Og;Og; u@dygufn u@ Y
 [melu@ fv@ri fwtjrift p@u@v@nyg; o@;atmify, fr@vm;
 b&m;}
] [kwlv, }

]b, @Mumi Y tbnfpwZ@v@nyg;atmify, E@ fwmv@
 b&m;}
]tbnfpwZ@Mumi jzpwY umrq@q@Og;Og; u@dyguf
 aw&@ysup@ewm-q@Og;Ny@- tokrus@ewmawGjzpa@lv@Y)

] gu bmjzpw@jri fwmv@b&m;}
]q@q@Og;Og; umru@w&@ rsvp&maw@u@t x@u@ft
 avsmuf M@njri fwmawG txyfxyfjzpa@v@Y)

]tbnfpwZ@aw@y, E@ fawmY bmjzpr@fv@ b&m;}
]tbnfpwZ@aw&@sv@M@jzpwY tbn@umrq@&m
 q@q@Og;Og; u@dygufawG@ f@M@w@w@Gjzpw@may@Y)

]wwd t&d t p l u b m a w l u y f n ; r s m ; v l y a q m i m l
 w w d t & d t p l j z p l w m v l b & m ; }
] u m r v e l u s ; c s u a w e l t b n i v e l u s ; c s u & l t u s t
 a w l u y s u p a e w , f q l o g ; a e w , f t o l r u s a e w , l q l y d
 t j r i a w j r i a t m i f t x y x y l u n l w m u l y f n ; r s m ; v l y a q m i m l
 y }

] t x y x y l u n l w , l y f n ; r s m ; w , l q l w m b , m l a w g
 v l y l w m a w l b & m ; }
] ' k w d t & d t p l t j z p r f n u m r u j z p l w l u l f e l w f
 E s v l v e l u s ; r a w g e i l e i b d o b a w m l r & a w m l o t y }

] b m j z p l w l b & m ; }
] o n l v e l u s ; r a w l u l u l l [m] - v l o r f y l u l w m e l u l l f
 v l y l w m] - v l o r f y l u l w m a w g a v s m a v s m a y g a y g l j z p l o f n ; v l a y g }

] o n l u a u m b m j z p l w l j z p l w m v l b & m ; }
] y x r t & d t p l t j z p r f n o n f u m r v e l u s ; r e l t l g & l
 t u s t a w a l u m i j z p l w l & l y l a w l u p u l y r e f - o b f n ; c l w l }

] o n l v e l u s ; t l g a w l u l u l l e l u l l [m t j z p l o r f
 y l u l w m u r a y s u a o ; b l v m ; b & m ; }
] [k w l w , }

] b m j z p a e v l w l b & m ; }
] v l y a e u s q a w m l o n f u m r u e d y g u a w l u v l y l w m
 u l l a y s m a r l o m , m w m a y g }

] [kwirfiyg b&m;}
]on&wmlvnt ' g t ay: rfi wPfi-rmeu jzplwmayd
] [kwiygld b&m;}

]onm u u] [m-w u u f-w l w l w P fi-rmeawG
 &ayr v n f ' gaw [m pu&kyawG v l o d eawm l ' gaw v l y & w m
 t ay: rfi pEtpaemi lawm l t O i b & w m a y d
]umru&awG v e f u s : & w m l r e b a & & s u b a t j z p e l a w m l
 & f h a y d l b & m ; }

] ' g w G l a w m i f r u b t }
] t r e b & y g O b & m ; }

] B u l p m ; - E m u m ; - p l v x m ; a w v n f ' g e l t w l v l u l u w m
 a y d

] [kwirfiyayd b&m;}
] ' gawG t j z p r s m ; v m w l t c g o n i u m r v e f u s : r e l t
 u l a w G t a y : r f i p l v v l u v l e p n y d] v e f u s : w m a u m i f w , }
 q l w l t j r i i [m y g ; v s m ; o f i : & a w m l w m a y d

] y g v s m ; o f i : a w m l r v e f u s : a w m l o t v m ; b & m ; }
] o n m l a w m l r [k w a o ; b t }

] v e f u s : w l e f y l v m ; b & m ; }
] v e f u s : w m r j y w a o ; a y r l w c g w & l v m u f l v e f u s ;
 w l t j z p f & l w , }

] 'kwdt &d &ll tac:ta0:u onluae vmwmxif
w, f b&m;}
]b, M<M}

]ou' g*gr<-b&m;}
]wqgw&N/onlv&us;riq&muiv, }-q&awm/ [kwf
wm-ayg/

]wwd t&d t p<&ll emrniu]tem*gr<-q&awm/ tJ
onf]umru< EwES< v&us;relv&us;rit u&awq<v<M<
ra&muawm/b<}-ayg/ b&m;}
] [kwfv, }

]wwd t&d t p<&ll y<:rsm;vlyaqmi bsufullqufrelg
O< b&m;}
] [kwfv, ? 'gajymv mclvmaem/ }
]r&fygw, f b&m;}
}

] 'kw< t&d t p<u umru< EwES< v&us;raw<
wqgw&Hvly&muae rvly<rat mi faerlv maw<nf jzplvm<
N/ayg/ }
]jzprfnyg/ b&m;}
}

]umru<lyguaw<nf rv&us;r&mu qufvur
v&us;rat mi vnf bulpm;-EMUm;aw<nf tm;xkwfvwm
ayg/ }
]tm;xkwfv<nyg b&m;]

]r&M|jzpirvm;}

]bmawG&@;wmwlef b&m;}
]tJ grScuIvmy}

]onftcuIvnt &S fygOD b&m;}
]oIvaw(u trsm;BuD &Ivm)}

]i g;yg;odv? &f;yg;-q, fyg? Ep&MEpIq, ElepIog bIv?
'gaw&ufyIa;vIvm; b&m;}
]yIyIayd'

]vIyfyOD b&m;}
]oIvo&IyfrxkveOD}

]bmjzpfM| b&m;}
]xkwIwwzIajymrvIayd'

]tr&Iyg b&m;}
]odv}-qIvm]rIbI |ci f? ra&Ivm; jci f}-vI t "yIj, &IvY
]odv}-qIvmu vmvm}

]odv}-u bmt "yIj, &Iv| b&m;}
]ausmufawmi f}-vI}

]ausmufawmi &I ra&IvmvI ra&Iat mi f x&ef&wmrI
]odv}-ac:wmvm; b&m;}

] [kwlv, }

] onfawmY oDvo&kyfawCu bmawWJ b&m;}
] rsm;w, }

] enfenixkwlyg b&m;}
] t r f o l v ? a u s m i f o l v ? E l l f i H N W - & t h o l v ? v i f o l v ?
r, m; o l v ? r b o l v ? o m; o r b o l v } -- }

] rsm;v&acsvm; b&m;}
] rwwE l l f b t }

] O w & m; } - a w & a m o l v x J y g u e l l y l v m; b & m; }
] r a & l & r n l [m - q l a w m Y o l v y a y g l }

] t & d j z p z l b l v y l v l y l y g b & m; }
] v e l u s ; r a w l u a & s i f w m] o l v } - y }

] v e l u s ; r a w l u t r s m ; B u d b & m; }
] [k w l y g l }

] t J g a w l u a & s i f w m - q l a w m Y r a u m i f r v e l u s ; w m w i f
r u b l a y g l b & m; }
] b, f u r v l - }

] b m a w W J b & m; }
] u m r u b l v e l u s ; r l v n f a 0 & r P l v l y l a & s i l & r f i y l }

]ylyublvfuf;rvnf a0&rPlymyl olv
 aqmuwn&rfrvm; b&m;}
]'gawfraqmuwnbl' gaw< jypawgrokoyEl f
 bt;}

]bmjzplvl b&m;}
]raqmuwnlvfuf;aevsif' gaw&ylar sm-jrlyf
 aerfayf}

]ar sm-jrlyaevsif' gaw&llqllOg;yl tolrusylysubpyl
 awfrifw tjrifynm rxuEl lbtvm; b&m;}
]'gayf}

]umrubvm a0&rPj-vllaqmuwn&rfrvm; bk
 &m;}
]tif-ayf}

] [kwygrvm; b&m;}
 bmjzplvl}

]umrublvqlvm tm;plulylawmifvlyaelu&wm
 jzplvlyg b&m;}
]ppllunfayf}

]ppjygo b&m;}
]umru llm&lylyd tjypr&wvcrfomustuljzppawf
 aumifwlvfuf;ry}

rñy|r [kwvm;}
] [kwlybygl b&m;}

] 'gallumi f]umrubvm a0&rP]-vnf wwd t&d
, t p]zpcsi blu aqmuwvnmaygl
]umrt ublfa0&rP]-avmuuawml' kvd t&d
t p]zpat mi fusi kwbl aqmuwvncf b&m;-aemf
] [kwvmaygl

58/ ovmbm0emyfi;yl

] t] gawf [m bm0emawv&m; b&m;}
] [kwlv, / r*vw&m;xlu awygl r*vw&m;]- [m bm0d
wAv&m;vlltm*r&vmy}

] tbnf]umrubvm a0&rP]-olvullb, mlbm
0emvlyrvl b&m;}
]bmjzplvl}

]olv-qtwmfa0&rP]qtwsi fnydwmyr [kwlvvm;
b&m;}
] 'gelbmql vlvl}
]bm0em-qtwm Burzefsm;pfñ yfi;&w, fvllrsv&zlvll
yg b&m;}

]wptgaqmuwvnydwmevlBurzefsm;pfñ yfi;&w, fqll
vm jcm;aevlvlm;}

] 'gayg/ b&m;}

] 'guawm/ ' um&, f-}
]tr&g b&m;}

]a0&rP]-vlyM/ rEi lMt c/ arlMt c/ v&u;
vU/ onVjzpcG r&b/vm;}
] 'gawm/ &ygw, f b&m;}

]v&u; rwm trsw&vUfa0&rP&xyMvMvnt
jzp&rMayg/
] [kwlygw, f b&m;}

]p&w]-qMvm E&n; vly/ o&n; yDom; vrf a [mi fy] o&n; csi f
wm r [kw/vm;}
]vrfop&n; at mi f t BurBurfarmi fwmr& a0&rP&
txyxyMly&r, f qMvmayg/ b&m;}
] [kw/vmayg/

]onVjzpzM&d ? owlorm"aw&lyMtrawG, &r&n
ayg/ b&m;}
], &wmayg/

]umrubv a0&rP]-e'aeEi f a t mi f]umrubv
0&rWAp&meawGy&n; &vm; b&m; }
]onVjzpzM&d ? owlorm"aw&lyMtrawG, &r&n
ayg/ b&m;}

]on|psmeawS|n;awm|xi|lyD wi fyvi fac|cg;rw|rw|
xm;ly|DrS|y|n;|&rvm; b|&m;|
]on|vr| r [kw|y|gb|}

]b, |m|v| b|&m;|
]w|H|p|&|H|e|b|a|E|m 0 o, maem)-t w|l|fy|y|/ E&d m
y|k|á|v;|y|g;v|H|r|f|y|y|n;v|B|y|g|w, |}

]t|b|n|f|j|u|m|r|u|b|v 0&r|w|A|t m&|u|l|t m&|y|k|v|p|s|m|e|f
u y|X|r|p|m|e|' |k|v|d -w|w|d -p|w|k|v|p|m|e|a|w|&|l|&|f|v|m; b|&m;|
]&|y|á|y|g|}

]b|m|j|z|p|v|l|&|l|m|v|l b|&m;|
]t|E|k|t &|i|v|t|q|i|q|i|B|&|l|y|g|}

] 'g |j|u|m|r|u|b|v 0&r|P|o|l|v|p|m|e|f b|&m;|-a|e|m|f|
] [kw|y|g|A|m|}

]b, |m|E|k|m|v|l b|&m;|
]on|f 0&r|w|A|t m&|h|y;u|l|p|w|l|o|u|á|&|m|u|á|e|a|t|m|i|f
v|y|á|q|m|i|á|e|&|q|b|l|v|s|i|f|E|k|m|y|g|}

]E|a|w|m|l|y|k|w|f|y|k|v|l|u|r|v|m; b|&m;|
] [kw|l|m|y|g|}

]v|y|z|e|r|m;v|s|i|f|z|p|z|p| x u|b|e|l|v|s|i|f|z|p|z|p|o|á|c|u *¾
w|m|a|v|m|u|r|u|b|l|o|a|y|a|u|ú *¾|v|m|p|m|e|f|t x|d|j|z|p|r|f|r|a|y|g| b|&m;|}

] [kw, }]

] onpmeaw(u umrubva0&rPbV r&wsi fyh;
vtr&bvm; b&m; }
] b, fuvm-&rv }

] bmjzpvM b&m; }
] tm&f&vmy }

] bmtm&V b&m; }
] umrubv0&rvA t m&ayg }

] wjcm; tm&N yd yh; vsi faum b&m; }
] umrubv0&rvA pmejawm' rjzplb jwcm; psmeyl
jzprfayg }

] odvyl jzi vpwynmyh; ol[m t & yaw&S {Eh kw, }
-qvm olv upsmejzpv'pvlbm0em&J t m&ijzpvayg b&m; }
] 'gayg }

59/ t bthm0l ynmÓPlel t&d oppuf

]umrubv0&wpsme}rñ OayauE*%vma&muæelyD
qllvmav; em;&S fatmi fUM;yg&ap b&m;}
]t vlylvlyolwpa, mufel, DUNILUR, }
]Unjyyg b&m;}

]t vlylvpcvlyol[m tprñ t vlyUElypulvm c&
rñiy}
][kwlvmaygl b&m;}

]tJ g bmjzpvW}
]t vly&lltavsmft wll f, opwudif atmi froG fEil f
ao;vlygl b&m;}

]Umawmly t vlylvlyol[m t vlylvyaewmeawmif
rwlbj uaeovlljzpvmr, }
]jzpvmaygl b&m;}

]bmjzpvll onlvjzpvwmv}
]t vlylrñ urfusi foñ;vlygl b&m;}

]urfusiw, J-qllvm b, lvjzpvwmv}
]t vly&llb&rñl t pwtlyll fawft m;vll t a&mu f
pvlv&muæewm]urfusi fvmaygl b&m;}

]pvlv&muæewmull pvlv&muæew, f oðo;vsi f

ur fusi ft q i y j & r, / o d y u r f u s i f v h a j y m v l & o d r f i r [k w i b t }

] o d y u r f u s i f v s i f b, m j z p r v l b & m ; }

] p d v a & m u b a e w m a w m i f p d v a & m u b a e w, f r o d w t

q i b a y d }

] o a y a u e u * v m - u t b n i v l v m ; b & m ; }

] [k w i v, }

] u m r u b v o & w p s m e r f i c s r t o m c p m ; l y d p i p l u f v m r

[k w a w m b t a y d / b & m ; }

] o l t b n i p m e l x a & m u b a e w, f v l t x t o d w t a e u l

v e l v m w, }

] t b n i t c e r f i o p d v a w l a y d / g ; v l v y a e r f i b & m ;

a e m }

] [k w i v m a y d }

] t b n i t c g r f i o p d v a w l b m j z p a e r v l b & m ; }

] t b n i p m e r f i v l v y a y d / g ; a e a w m l t b n i p m e e l

t v m ; w a w l q d o i p m ; w m a y d }

] t l g e m ; r v n i b t b & m ; }

] [k w i v, / e m ; v n p & m r a u m i f b t y }

] e m ; v n a t m i f r e l y o d b & m ; }

] y n m o i f, l w m v l y }

]ynmÓP]-e\ bmx\|v\ b&m;}
]ynm}-q\|vm]yum&ÓP}-y}

]b, f\|v\ b&m;}
]EE\py\py\|v\m)-ay\}

]onÍÓPE\pck[m w\wmy\ b&m;}
]yaAeÓgomEkó wdt b\hmO&ol[m 'A\pule\ tmo0
u© t b\hmO\aw\|nf, &wmy}

]b, f\|A\pule\z\p\fv\ b&m;}
]umrubvO&w\p\me\y\h; &mu&w\ t b\hmO\q\|aw\ml
umrubv&\ t u\|O\y\g\|t ax&ax&\|Zmw\|e\w\maw\Z&m
r&Paew\maw\|on\m\|w\y\y\g\waw\|u\|ri f\w\w\|aw\m\y\y
w\ t\jri ÍÓP\j\z\p\|w\may\}

]tmo0u© t b\hmO\|uaum b&m;}
]umrubvu&\|t a\|umi f? u\|vo\j\z\p\w\ t mom t
j\z\p\aw\|e\|w\m\|u\|o\w\ÍÓP\y}

]onÍÓP\aw\j\z\p\|v\si f\umrub\|v\|e\|ut; r\q\| &m t
ajym-t\j\k-t aeaw\|b, f\|v\|v\|&y\|aw\m\|v\ay\| b&m;}
]tbn\m\|r*%&|p\cs\uf\y\|n\|t\m\|i\ u t x\y\k\y\j\z\p\|p&
w\|bmOem\|r\j\k&wmy}

]ww\| t&| &|r*|u\|ray\g\|u\|aj\rm\|u\|ao; v\si f\umruk
o\|v\|O\y\g\|u\|aw\|v\|u\|P\maw\|r\jri f\|b\|ay\| b&m;}
"r@ m&D ½S ÓP

]jywfwbom;om; yll fjc;jcm; rjri fbt}

]gupri fvmj wwd r*fr [kwvm; b&m;}
] [kwv, / onEpcu tm&tm&rPuy}

]r*fu tm&cl umrubvudyguiu tm&vm; bk
 &m;}
] [kwv, }

]toclwmebvm wcefnfjzprfn b&m;-aemf
]'gvnf wcefnfjzpfvmawmifrubt}

]trclgob b&m;}
]umrubvudygufaw[m ysuplaewmawvjrif
 rawm] t]gawclruyfobawmfv;}
]b, ruclawmfvaygb&m;}

]rufvm [m tbnfudygufaw& tallumi f y}
]tbnftallumifvnf y, fmaygb&m;}

]y, fme] tjri clwv? jri fvmaw&um wcefnf
 jzpraebfv;}
] [kwf ygb&m;}

]t&d opmpu]- [m wlyll eufvnfvawv y}
]'luawcl yw] t&d opmuaum b&m;}

] 'lu; p@llumi f r&awmV' lu; jzplyn; wmu aemuf
wcefv; ; wcefvnfvm; ;
]jri fwwf* &, ? t jri c&w lu&, ? jri fV ru fwm
rjzpfwm&, ? rruawmV t jri cH lu? &V m&, }- [m wu, }y/
wceft w f jzpfvmaw ayf b&m; }
]tj g t & b p p u y }

60/ q u d y e q v m p w z e l a , m i a e w m

] w w d t & d o p i p u f v n y m a w m y & s f & y g y d b & m ; /
' g a y r y b & m ; - - }
] a j y m y g }

] a & s u o d e w m a w e l u j c m ; a e w , f b & m ; }
] ' g a w m y j c m ; r f a y g }

] b m j z p f v m v l b & m ; }
] a & s u r o d w m a w l u l l o k m ; w m r [l w f v m ; }

] r o d w m a w & m ; - o d w m a w & m ; a w m y r o d t a y g y b & m ; }
] r o b e l f m ; r s w a e & a o ; w , }

] M u m ; z l a w m v n f ? u l l i u v n f r o d a w m y r s w & a w m y
w m y a y g y b & m ; }
] t i f - }

] r a u e y l b o t v m ; b & m ; }

]rswfolu hawmY t jypfwi fsi fawmYg|b|}

]b, b|u| t jypfwi fsi fao;v|v| b&m;}
]M; z|a| t m| f ajymolu h|y|g|

]b, M| t jypfwi fsi v| b&m;}
]u| f|o| b| m| M| m| i| h| j| m| c| &| o| v| t| v| y|}

]o|w, }-x| i| M| j| z| p| f| n| a| y| g| b&m;}
]o|w, f| x| i| f| s| i| f| [k| w| f| r| [k| w| v| y| M| u| n| z| i| r| a| u| m| i| f| b| t|

vm;}

]o|n| f| h| a| w| m| Y| [k| w| f| w| m| a| y| g| ' g| a| y| r| Y| b&m; -|}
]b| m| j| z| p| f| a| o| ;| v|}

]o|l| u| q| u| f| w| p| c| k| y| e| x| m| ;| v| s| i| f| v| y| M| u| r| j| z| p| b| t| r| [k| w| f|
vm; b&m;}

]q| u| b| y| e| f| v| m| c| u| f| w| m| y|}

]b| m| c| u| f| o| v| | b&m;}
]p| w| z| o| r| m| ;| j| z| p| f| w| m| a| y| g|}

]b| m| u| j| z| p| f| w| m| v| | b&m;}
]t| m| ;| u| s| w| m| u| h| a| y| g|}

]r| u| s| x| u| f| b| t| v| m| ;| b&m;}
]u| h| f| v| r| f| n| e| a| y| ;| o| l| u| v| e| t| y| d| t| m| ;| u| s| z| i| b| ,| f| a| u| m| i| f| y| g|}

rv}

]b, mvrfnēv] b&};
]aemi b0tjri faw[m]rpn' d'awf-vayg}

] 'gawm/ 'gayg/ b&};
]onv h jymv r& bty}

]bmjzpmv] b&};
]obajmvmaw[u w& ;aw/ tbnf w& ;u]orw
&};-y}

]olu yxZ0y] jzpaao;v] orw& ; rodwm/
orw& ;ovsi fonv b& ;r v pwaumi febjmclvm ae
rfnyg b&};

]v[m owi fay;csi fvmawm/ "r@vmy/ owi fay;
csi fvnf vfonbaevmuf wvuwvmclvm/ 'gayr}

]quft rebyg b&};
]owi fay;www/ "r@vmt wif owi fay;wv wv
wvclvm r fay/ owi fay; r; wv wv wv rft aymuc& wv
vnt jzpaew, }

]owi fr f ay;wm[m taygi fvu Pmaqmi fayrto
wi fr f ay;wm[m t Ewvu Pmaqmi fr f v m; b&};
]ajr v vucwv r v }

]owi frfn; ulhajymLua&;MuwmawG[m allumup&myl
b&m;}

]tJ g vlawGul½taq;aurwmawG}

]omreft &yfxlu t allumi fawG ajymvma&;wmx uf
xlywef uswfbm omw&m; t allumi fawGajymvma&;wmawG
[m yrlallumup&m b&m;}

]tJ gawG[m olubufvni t½taq;ayG}

]tbnpum; ajymwm-a&;wmawGppaq;zlaumi f
w, f b&m;}

]ppmuygw, }

]b, bawGppfvmvJ b&m;}

]tbnfaq; rkm;lyDobawGayG}

]yqfrfnayG/ b&m;}

]rwwEIl bty}

]aq;Og;awfr allumji mwmeVwvDzpfvsi fw&m;plvm
rdvlyvsi f &rvm;yb&m;}

]b, bqd w&m;plfrv}

]EIl fi Ww&m;&HayG/ b&m;}

]tbnobaw&aum aq;rlyD r&EIl btyvm;}

]on&awmly bmrSrwwEIl &awmlybtyvm; b&m;}

]onvtr [kwlvsi f b, mvmurvl b&m;}
]u wlvem;raxmifrzw&tr [kwlvu wlvtrm;u
 tr&ft wlv owifjyey;oiw, }
]'g toi]rwlqlyl b&m;]

61/ tem*gr&ll umr&m*u v&ajrmulyl

]a&suod&ewmaw&el onfuod&wmaw&gcm;em;ae
 w, fvl&euajymclw, f&emf
] [kwlygw, f b&m;}

]bmaw&cm;wmv}
]tcb&wmu tem*grlyk&ll umr&m*v&ajrmulyl
 u umru&dyguaw&avmufjzpaew, f b&m;}

]umr ur&2-plv&lyel u&dyguylblyd t] gaw&f& w
 P&aw&u&lyd t] gaw&grjzpay: b] N&f&r&fiayyl
]t v&si fu tem*grlyk&lvofy, q&lvw&m;awu onf
 vtr [kwlv b&m;}

]b, mly&v&bmaw&clw&mwlv}
]b, mly&v&b, mlv, f&wmly rajymwwlv&layyl
 b&m;}
]tif-}

]umr&m* Amyg'aw&t&uifry, lw, mlv&w, f
 b&m;}

]qUfawm}aum}
]eAhef-vly| o&w, f b&m;}

]bmyfn;lyd bmo#b, [qUf rygbly}
]vuPmawyn;lyd vuPmawo;lyd eAhefqufw, fy
o&wmy| b&m;}

]bm&lvuPmawyn;lyd bm&lvuPmawo;lyd vm ryg
b;vm;}
]1/2yemr&lvuPmawyn;lyd o;vmaygl b&m;}

]t! g cu;wmy|
]bmjzpfv;ly| b&m;}

]&lyemru umr-1/2ly-t 1/2ly-avmukw&m tm;vly}
]t! gaw&ly tep;pwmyn;lyd? tep;pwmo;lyd? eAhef
qufwmrsm;vm; b&m;}
]aygubaygu&fn&fn}

]b, [v;ly| b&m;}
]t! gawyn;lyd t! gawo;lysi ? t! gawf- &&m quf;fn}

]t! gu|]eAhef-vly|x;m;wm b&m;}
]eAhefu &m*Ni t!f&m;-y}

62/ vbbm0upulv&ypfvm [m omoemawmfela0;ap
w, f

]wwd t&d mu umr&m* Asnyg' t&uifry, fM&m*
Nifwvm; b&m;}

]umr&m*-qvm bmvlow/bUwvm}
]tzt rawGni p&fwyruUwv-v&jzprfny b&m;}

]bmjzpfvlonv&jymEi fvmv}
]tbnft&d tjzpa&mbi [m tzt rpvir&awmY
bt-v&jymUvY b&m;}

]tbnft&d mu tzt rpvulcdw&apwvmv;}
]onvY rsw&rfy b&m;}

]tbnft&d mrm; tm;v&jzpluvsi fvr&awmYkvi
awmrfny}
]onvY tm;v&jzprfni rpxUygbt b&m;}

]bmjzpfvY}
]rjzpeUuvYg b&m;}

]b&m;w&m;u tm;v&rjzpeU fvw&m; r [kwib&aemf
rjzpa&wvw&m;y [kwfvm}
]onvYvm; b&m;}

]Aa'gAma", \$w&P&wma&, \$rawin armap, \$f

qlyd t "d mefeVmwVw&m;y}
]t "yij, fu b, MvJ b&m;}

]b&m;u]obdvm-usi Vvm-v&vfwmaW[m vlvW f
o&-usi &-v&w&r, }-v&ayf
]umr&m*- [m t ztt rNi dvmqWsi f 'gy, M UawmV
vri rfc rfb rnyjykw rsi b&m;}

]t ztt rNi dvm y, faumi f wVw&m; r [wVbt}
]b&m;--/ tJ g t jyp r [wVbtvm; b&m;}

]Ni dvm bmt jypV}
]tJ g u&v omayf b&m;}

] 'g u&v om-qWsi fon u&v om [m]b, Odygu fu
k&w&Mumi V jzplvmv}
]Odygu&w&u&w&Mumi jzplvm r [wVsi fu&v om
r [wVbtvm; b&m;}

] 'gayf
]t ztt rni tr-vW, V tr rsi vnf t ztt vW, V vbl
E p O D t & n q&w&w&Ni dvm y b&m;/ jzplV uawmV 'gyJ b&m;}

]t ztu tr vWvm rw&m;b; ajmrvm; ; tru t ztt
vWvmvnf rw&m;b; ajmrvm; ; }
]tJ g r q&W zw O& t mi f yJ b&m;}

]bmjzpvM}

]rw&m;vsi vnf aq;eDg;elzwmV&rny/b&m;/ rjzwf
bl xm;Muwmy/ w&m;w, fajm&at mi fuvnf b&m;u
'gawGrsuEbvUuzlwynbCmawU&Mb0g' awGay;clvmy}

]wynfawG Mb0g' ay;wmu olwtt vlyfoabmt &
N dVr&wm jzpvM}

]olwU bmjzpvM Ni dVr&wmv/ b&m;}

]w&m;Oef r{ }-q&awmYpm;Owbaea& t mrcit &b? w
&m;v b&NlyD ay;ae&wtt vlyU vlyae&rnb/ jzpvM}

]awmV&sa&orm;awG m awmV&sa& upö ta&BüD
aewtt c&fr zrupörsuEbvU&wmr&vm; b&m;}

]qifwlygw, }

]t ztt rpwfawGuleceföfr;vsi fraumi f b;vm; bk
&m;}

]b, faumi frv}

]bmjzpvM/ b&m;}

]r&lyfr;rit pfr t prnbüD jzpföfr; rfr&v pfr&bl vl
pi rrb/ jzpföfr}

]on&vmuy/vm; b&m;}

]onVr&jyme}

]bmjzpvM/ b&m;}

]vlvpá, mu&lyi frwm0ex hf' g[m wpcjzpvly]

]onlvqloawmpi fawGb, mlyrvl b&};
]bmjzpvly]

]wm0erausvlyg]
]olwu tbnlwm0ex ufBu0av;wlvwm0eulxrf
aqmi faellwmjzpvlyxi fcsu fag]

]onlvqawmlyzfrupá[m w&;ovm; b&};
]w&;ygv, }

]b, mlvw&;wmvl b&};
]vlupjzpvlyt wlf vlaw&aqmi xlvwm jzpvly]

]tj gelyvawGrw&;jzpluw, fr[kvlb;vm; b&};
]b, mlvjzpluvly]

]ul xpblu ul]yerxpvlyul frcpblu ul xpf
aevlynf qif&&w, f b&};
]'gu zfrupelyrqlyfgbt}

]b, mlvly b&};
]pwaZupöjzpvlyg]

]zfrupallumi f pwaZujzpvlym r[kvlb;vm; b&};
]onlvawmlyrajm&bt}

]bmjzpfvMl b&m;}
]eAner*ZlV[m w&m;y/ ' galLumi V pVzjzpfvmawG
 vnf trsm;tjym;y/r&btvm;}

]&ygw, f b&m;}
]pVzjzpfvsi f bmlLumi]zpfzpf q i f&rfny)
] [kvfygw, f b&m;}

]Opmpnf,prfey*Pb&ft mPmaw&vnf, ztrupaawel
 a&mllyd pVzjzpfUwmawG trsm;tjym;y)
] [kvfygf b&m;}

] 'gawfuvnf, ztrupaullrw&bt xi p&my)
]ztrupaownaqmuwft cg Opmpnf,prfey*Pb&ft m
 PmygrSlybwm-qawml tJ gawf&njzpfvlpVzvnf, ztrupa
 pVzxl rxnbi b&btvm; b&m;}
]rqll b&bt}

]rqll b&bt-qaynztrupaullOpmpnf,prfey*Pb&ft mPm
 efxnbgfnyd pOfpm;Lu&wmyl b&m;}
]tJ gu ztrupaullpVz t clly pOfpm;wmy)

]bmjzpfvMl b&m;}
]Opmpnf,prfey*Pb&ft mPmu t zttrr [kwlb] t zt
 trqprfn vmuyawel, m, by/ ' gu t zttrtjzpfjzn pOf
 pm;awmly pVzayd}

plvZvWrvvm; b&m;}
]rvWtbt}

]bmjzplVJ b&m;}
]pwr&&eoluH&Vmat mi f nlli i fqaqmi fvm jzplVJ}

]onVHsrVly&awmibtvm; b&m;}
]nlli i fqaqmi f&vH&mwplw rcl&wt cgaymuf
rs' lu&r, fr [wfvvm;}

]ztrupq[m &&spuqkwp&m r [wibtvm;}
]b, MUMiV}

]zhuG &mrn aqmi &G&w, / telt oulaw&nf
&w, / p&wplw, / a&aqjci f t qH&w, f vMUm; ztxm; vJg
b&m;}

]onVqHsi f pm;wm &D&mvvm;}

]bmjzplVJ b&m;}
]tbnfrsvnf telt oufepwplaw&Vla&aq;&
wmyl r [wfvvm;}

] 'guawm' wprstlaygl b&m;}

]onVwprstplcsnf ybaygl

]wwd t&d mu 'gry, fbtaygl b&m;}

]b, ft&d mrs' gry, fygbt}

]www t&d mwly, fvlumr&m* u 'gr [kvfbtvm;
b&m;}

]0e, e'l'r@lrcfwwfowlttjri e'lar;w'ar:c&fy}

]tbnar;c&rfi tjy&bvm; b&m;}

]tjybuubuyj &w, }

]bmtjypl b&m;}

]vawuomomawmef'a0;apwltjyfy}

]b, fvl'a0;apwml b&m;}

]vl[m vplwftaymuulrcetsi llub}

]bmu vplvullaymuapvll b&m;}

]zrupawg vqlu &sfyplw, qtlwm viullvplw
aymuapwmy}

]wclawmlvntzrupaymuuov&w, flum;o&
ygw, f b&m;}

]&ell wmy}

]t'gu bmv b&m;}

]t'g p'wz&m*g &wmayg}

]bmjzplvonplwzjzp&wml b&m;}

]p'wzjzppawlvlyf ef vlyvlyg}

]tbnfvlyi efu bmawv/ b&m;}
]tce)-ylyh;rm;aer, ?]ae&m)-ylyh;rm;aer, qdwm
 awayd}

]t! gawu bmjzpv/zrupö ve&wv/ b&m;}
]umronmrš ow/bp- h r&wmy}

]tbnfv/veEII fwm em;rvnEII p&my/ b&m;}
]tce)bnm? ae&monmawG ryh;btvsi f b, fem;
 vnrv}

]em;vnfzlyhaqmi fyv/r&btvm; b&m;}
]&wmayd}

]t! g entenf vlyyg00 b&m;}
]ryh;btwbnm rajymb? yh;btwbnm u/ajymr, }
]oi]rwwmayd/ b&m;}

] umw/h Es om;csi fawG&urh;}
]&wmayd/ b&m;}

]omvni oi wivw tvsusuba&&š fawG jzpf
 avmufgw, }
]jzpfhnyg b&m;}

] umw/ u taygi ftoi fa&mi f&i fawu tbnbl
 awu/ u Epoubawvni &hny}

] &v t r f a x m i f o m ; o r d a w e l j z p a e m u y g l y d b & m ; }

] ' u m w l u t b n e s r o m ; c s i f a w & d t v s u s u b a & u d
y l y d a w l r i m u m ; o l v m a w g r j z p e h l b t v m ; }
] [k w l v m a y g l b & m ; }

] ' u m w l u o l w l u t b m a m u m i v r b u t u m u w m v }
] a r m i e s j z p v l a y g l b & m ; }

] a r m i e s q l v m b m v }
] r b w l u a r f v m a y g l b & m ; }

] o l w l u l y d w p a e m r f n r o b l a w l u r , f q l v s i f r
b u t u e h l b t v m ; }
] b u t u e h l v m a y g l b & m ; }

] r b w l u a r f v l b u t u r j z p l v m r [k w l b t q l v m ' g u
r x i & n ; b t v m ; }
] [k w l y g w , f b & m ; }

] o n l v j z p l v s u f r b w l u a r f w l a r m i e s t c s i f c s i f
b m a m u m i v r b u t u m u w m v }
] b u t u c s i p l w l u t r a y : v l y l b & m ; }

] b m a m u m i v r a y : w m v }
] t j g r o b t b & m ; }

]tJ grodw[m onfrn tcsufy}
]tcsufultre&yg0 b&m;}

]onm razmufyefvly}
]bmonmvI b&m;}

]armi E\$ronmaygJ
]b, MrazmufyefvmvI b&m;}

]uW t\$pbobnm?&nfpm;onm? onlvwfrajymi {vl
wm razmufyefvmy}

] [kwlyw, f b&m;/ uW E\$ [m b, fvmufv\$yJ
uW zrcb; zuftjzpl uW bouurjri bovl E\$ buuvnt
rjri riqhwmlywp00 uW vp00 wy E\$ bouw, fqlv&m* rjzpl
vmyg b&m;}

]tbnarmi E\$ [m tcsi fcsi f b, fvmufjri jri
Mum;Mum;awlaw0 ztrufjzpluwmy, fydvlvm;}
]r [kwlygbt b&m;}

]E\$ rfn Butup&mtv\$ r&Mvm;}
]r [kwlygbt b&m;}

]uW rfnvnt Butufvmufvly&nfr&M E\$u r
Butufvmv;}
]r [kwlygbt b&m;}

]Bukufvufel rsoyfaelluvlrBukuluwvmv;}
]r [kwfygbt b&m;}

]bmAMumi V tcsi fcsi fBukuluD zhrupö rjzplwvmv}
]armi EsonmaMumi f-qwvm obmygfyD b&m;}

]zhrupjzplonmelvawewlonmjzplvsi fzhrupö [m
rjzplbt qwvm o&r, }
] [kwfyg/ b&m;}

63/ ½ygzlyw&m; q&mu fsvi f b&mbmoemawmfeh0:lyD

]½ygzlyonmawfyh;aeoawfrn zhrupö &awm zhr
upawulv&ellwvmnf em;vn&r, }
]zhrupaymu fwm [m umr&m*y, fwm-vllowvm om
oemawmfeh0:apw, qwvmu b, mvl b&m;}

]ajymlyDom; xlygofn:lyD
]b, mvl b&m;}

]omoemawm&w&m;u zhrupö &ajrmufwlv&m;vll
xiawmfv&atmi mlyrshy r [kwlvm;}
]vly&rshayg/ b&m;}

]v&ovlzplwmu b, fw&m;v}
]tr&lygö b&m;}
]½ygzlyw&m;ayg/

]1/2yg/2yw&m;yfn;awm/eD&Pvllq&wlt or f&u/wf
 q&k;m;w/ w&m;awG yg;vsm;lyD omoemawm/w&m;e/ yteDrfn
 awmi fr [kwbt;vm; b&m;}
]vlyD

]b, m/v/ b&m;}
]1/2yg/2yq&a&mu/vsi f omoeme/ a0;lyD

]ajymi fjyefzpaely/vm; b&m;}
]bmjzpv/v}

]yteDrfnvm;vlyg b&m;}
]b, mteDrfnv}

]1/2yg/2yaw/vfn;vsi f zpwirpaw&ll taEhni tt , suf
 rc&awm/vv/vyfr, fr [kwbt;vm; b&m;}
]ztronmu v&wayr/ 1/2yg/2yonmu v&w/v/vm;}

]1/2yg/2yonmu ztronmv/vlu/rarbt; r [kw/vm;
 b&m;}
]ztronm&ll tar&bt;wlt aeel'ajymaewmvm;}

]1/2yg/2yonmuvnf; vlu/rfrny/vm; b&m;}
]ar&awmi frubt}

]bm/v/lyD/rfnv/ b&m;}
]acypfrfn}

]b, f v bcsr f v j b&m;}
]aymufulef t m i f a c s r f i y}

]onf avm u f y v m; b&m;}
]onk u f a w m i f q h c s i f a o; w, }

]b, f m h v j b&m;}
]o w t o k f h o w v n f r & o l r s m; v n f r & y k h v f
o w d g - a, m u f n; - r e f r a w v n f r & j z p l u w, }

]t j g w u, f o w l u r & b f n; v l v m; b&m;}
]o w t r & b f n; l u v s i f o w t r & b f - v l o w l u o d v y g f
r v m; }

]o w t r & b f v l o w m u w i f [m o w y - v l r o l l u a w m f
b t v m; b&m;}
]o n f v r o l l u a w m f y b h c s i f a o; w, f a j y m v m }

]o n f v q h a w m f w & m; t o d a w m f a w m f r u r f i y j b&m;}
]w & m; t o v n f r w, f r w & m; t o v n f r w, }

]o w n f v j z p f w m r o l l u b t v m; }
]o w, }

]o n f a w m f o w l b, f m h l u v j b&m;}
]w & m; e r w & m; u d y, f y d n y d v f r s m; a w m i f c h l u w, }

]onfawm\ olw\ bme\ e\ Lu\ | b&m;}
]e\ hew, f\ r\ s\, Luw, }

]wu, f\ m; b&m;}
]b, f\ u\ m-}

]bmjzpf\ on\ r\ s\ w\ m\ | b&m;}
]x i\ f\ ay\ g\ }

]x i\ p\ &\ b\ v\ m; b&m;}
] &\ w, }

]b, f\ m\ | b&m;}
] ' d " r@ h e\ - a\ j\ m\ &\ w\ m\ a\ w\ &\ v\ m\ y\ }

¿]bmaw\ | b&m;}
]umru\ b\ f\ a\ w\ e\ | \ / \ y\ g\ | \ y\ p\ m\ e\ f\ a\ v\ ; \ y\ g\ } - \ y\ }

]vaw\ a\ j\ m\ Luw\ | a\ v\ m\ u\ e\ h e\ q\ | \ v\ m\ v\ m; b&m;}
] [\ w\ v, }

]a\ v\ m\ u\ e\ h e\ a\ &\ m\ u\ f\ s\ i\ f\ a\ v\ m\ u\ k\ w\ &\ m\ e\ h e\ y\ e\ d\ | \ v\ m; b&m;}
] y\ h\ 0; \ v\ m\ }

]bmjzpf\ | b&m;}
] r\ p\ a\ n ' d\ j\ z\ p\ f\ | \ y\ g\ }

] ' d "r@Ane0g' [m rpbñ' d 0g' vm; b&m;}
] ' gayd' onk uqtwl rpbñ' d awmi f jzpluw, }

]bmawv\ b&m;}
]ed wrpbñ' d }-awv}

]b, f\jzplvmv\ b&m;}
]olw r&bt-v\, Muawm\ aumi f-raumi f trj\ol
nly\ onft rawv nf vuircljzply\ jykv\ r\ r\ }t Bud 0g' }-
jzplvmayd}

]tjy\i i fawm\jy\alumi fejy\kustawv nf vuircljzpl
&rñayd\ b&m;}
]jy\alumi f r&bt}-, lawm\}ta [wlu0g' } jy\kust r&8

bt}-, lawm\jew\lu0g' }-aw\jzply\}ta [wlu0g' ed wrpbñ' d\}
e\jew\lu0g' ed wrpbñ' d }-aw\jzplvmayd}

]alLumup&my\ b&m;}
]bmull}

]z\y\z\yonmyñ;wm [m omoemawmfelred\pyE\ f jzpl
wmu\ayd\ b&m;}
] ' galLumi f' gu\ b&m; u]obm&cgPlu}-v\ajymcl\vm}

]bmql\l\vmv\ b&m;}
]ob&m\bpfi kwayd}

64/ vbbm0upöppwut,wif umr&m*r[kwf

]wwd t&d my, w!umr&m*q!wm zhrupjy, fw, f
xiæwem tjrpfzwE! fgyD b&m;}

]aumi f-raumi f umruDygu fawft ay: N!wmmom
umr&m*jzplwm o!ur&wmir, }

]wyn!awmfw!oc!Uwm rñ;vSygw, f b&m;}
]b, M!v}

]zhrupjy!vsi f v!L!;M!wmm rajymelb/ p!wut;vsi f
awmif, kwrmw, fxiwmm b&m;}

]on!up!qmi &Cuz!q!vsi f p!wvnt!ut&rñayd!

]tbn!p!wut;st!q!vsi f p!wv, kw!w!z!p!æwmm!ajym
M!wmy! b&m;}

]row!ajym!M!wmy}

]bmrow!wmm! b&m;}

]on!v!p!wut;st! b&m;awmif ut!ævmu!w, f-q!
wmm;st!v!L!r!ob!y}

] [kw!y!d!r!vm; b&m;}

]w!L!L!n!r!ñayd!

]bmw!ur!ñv! b&m;}

]rm&fewu rñ!æv!r!on!D!a, mu!fuar;awmm! b&m;

uHcVWajymwftcg' gowWlyay;r, fQyD ordawCu b&m;
qtsOfuyiw, fMum;zt;rfy]

] ' gwurfrvWodyJ b&m;}

]rm&ewb&m ordawyg wu, fewom;ewfordawG
r[kwbl b&m;pwawmjzpwawqWvm onyDawmufygyaemf
]onyDygyD b&m;}

]tJ gayg]

]b, MvJ b&m;}

A]rm&ew&lorivwqbl ty&zm;zm;elztrquiqH
rvm;ayg Ow&rEló "r@vawqzeWuyyt&buW, f
vlyJ qHizwcsufusw, V

ÄÄonxufomrnfut De&P rm&ewiorbuDeJ ztr
quqtrvm;ayg' gpbm;, prfNyD Ow&rEló "rjeaOrl tysuf
clvWb, jzprvWjzpw, V

ÄÄÄtyazmOip rm&ewiorbi, ftyaygufel ztr
upäaqmi &urvm;ayg' gawelOw&rEló "r@vawf&
wm rzpoxWubvWpwawmfrfjzpcW, }

]rm&ewiorboka, muful b&m;atmiEclw, fqq
wmvm; b&m;}

] [kwlv, }

Ä wPfr ÄÄ &m*g ÄÄÄ t&wd

] [kvlygrvm; b&m;}
] [kvlvmayg]

] 'gawuub, mvvub&m;}
] w&m; tavsmubwOPel av(nuhly) dovmayg]

] b, mvw&m; tavsmu(v) b&m;}
] umr1/2yt &ly uDyguaw[m 'lu@&m;awGr [kv
b;vm;}
] [kvlvmayg] b&m;}

] 'lujzplvmaw(uly) rruub;vm;}
] rruuygw, f b&m;}

] tbnf luawfrn tó m' vqW om, mp&m&v
ruuwmy}
] bmawu tó m' jzplvmv) b&m;}

] vlyly)
] rvlylyge) b&m;}

] cbm;csufawu om, mzG; lawy}
] bmaumi v' lu@vwo&wmv) b&m;}

] b0aw&ll t jypft em t qmaw&umi bayg]
] umr1/2ygyawfrn t m' @0csnf&vvr [kv) tó m
' -vnf&vm em;vnygly) b&m;}

]onfvll umrtó m' awll b&m; tjp&atmi fr
 usi rlu b&m; [m rusi fvnclb;vm; }
]t plusi fvncl&z; rfiaygl' b&m; }

]tck tbnft ó m' awll fsi usi fvnDbrvm; -vll qll
 wv m rpOfpm; oi b;vm; }
]t ckt odt wll f qll vsi f pOfpm; rfiaygl' b&m; }

]t ó m' wclwavpOfpm; rfi;vm; ? t plbOfpm; rfi;vm; }
]wpcclwpccl u;ym; pfi a0' emaumi fay; Ell fvsif t plbOf
 pm; rfi;yg b&m; }

]t yel' t ylayupOfpm; wmwml' x m; aygl' ull De&p
 ull bmalumi pOfpm; wmv }
]oluay; rnl' a0' emaumi f uvnf wprf rfi;yg b&m; }

] 'gawll usi fvnDbr, fvl' tajz x ll v m; }
]b, f ll rfvaygl' b&m; }

]bmjzpl' usi fvnf, fu rx ll v m; }
](q&mawm rfi;yg b&m;) }

]t m' l'0 jri fvl' aygl'
]t f gu b, fvl' b&m; }

]onft ó m' clm; vsi fof rfu & wmu "avyl' onf
 "avlt & qll vsi f i goa t mi & x m; wll v m; jze l' ocl' r' & zpr, f
 qll v myaygl'

]bm&Mumi Vw&m;jzeC V r&&wvVJ b&m;}
]rv&WvyV&yg}

]bm&Mumi Vrv&WvyVwvVJ b&m;}
]t r&maxmi fvsif b&i lulejzpfob;v&yg}

]onp&wutaw[m rm&p&wutawjzpfVrm&ewforD
awU vmzsuV, fpum;wD c&wvVm; b&m;}
][kwV, }

]y, &rniumr&m* [m 'gaw&r q& b&umruk& &m
Ni p&f&aw&yg b&m;}
][kwVmayg}

65/ pwkv-t &d &Ni r&fjci f

]aemuq&t &d my&w;wmaWU ½yg½yut&w&a0&rPd
vly&D o&vaqmuVn&r&fayg b&m;}
][kwV, }

] 'g½yg½y ud;rdwmy, ? rus;rdwV rud;r&t mi fusi V
ow& m;? p&ney& &r&fayg b&m;}
]t r&f y}

]y&awmI' gaw&llt jyp&w&ri fVt b&hmO&aw&ayguif
NyD ½yg½yut& jyp&w&ri fVt? ½yg½yut&w&wVr*¼&p&csu&jzpf
wvVm; b&m;}

]onfawmY S½yq½y' lu@wfoNyD ½yq½y uHvlycsi fw
ork , awfufuusy? ½yq½y uDyguubb&m&N rtf&m a&mu fvm
y}

]oly, fvmu ½yq½y&m* b&m;aemf
]t! gett wjzpZuf u@vom t uebayd}

]½yq½y&m*}-qHvm]½yq½y uH- uHvlycsi fawYH dawl
p@vayd} b&m;)
][kwlygw, }

] 'gr&awmY jeAñef-qHvm ½yq½y uDyguafwH rtfwm&D
emrn}- [kwlygw, fob&m;aemf
][kwlygw, }

]rney, fw, }-qHawmY uH uH fufu uH uH r [kwf
awmbotrm; y, rñv m; vlyg b&m;)
]b, fvm-}

]b, fVJ b&m;)
{aom [ro}Pu]{aom}-teupfñ;Muw, }

]b, fVJ b&m;)
{aom=p ½yq½y uDyguofon}-vH vly&rñy}

]ygyu0yufaw6u1i gzplw, }-x i f x m;w r me u b m
y, & r may d b & m; }
]' gy }

1366cEplwbaqmi h e f v q l w l 2 & u (8 - 1 2 - 2 0 0 4) 4 [t
10:40em&wif u e f y i w m p m l y p l y g o n /
E:\BHL\Myaing(vhr)\The Causes of Nyarna Dhamma\ Dhamma Kthar.pm6

tcef(3)
e†

66/ e†

]wynlawmwpum;ajymcluwmvnf oyl&snbfn;wm
uwalumi f? talmuif t&mawcuvnf oyl&ubupkvi bfn;c
wmawcualumi falmuif onpum;u†e†t kyay;zl q&m
awmiultm;ememel avonufxm;&ygr, f b&m;}

]aumi fnyasm? ' umwlvnf csrfompfn ul ft d&mjyezll
vlyluapcsi fygw, /

ajymclwpum;xhfn ' umwlawmi fcluw]w&m;&wm?
&jci f talmuifed gefvlajymyqob)-qvm t wclawmYrajymE f
clvmawmY cG fVWUlyb? aemi ft vsOf oi fWYt cgrS ' guh
quajymUao;wmaygWajym&i fel' umwUajzUm;ay;csuf
aw†e†hcsyVluw, hame†

]tveOrfompfnel om"lac:ygw, f b&m;}
]om"k-om"k--om"}

"r@xm NyN\

okwiedygw
 r [mAs [okwáyE&or*gx m

(ygVd)
 yó Hea&m ' u@vtemr ½lyH?
 ' dñe Og n x m w d w medar 0 /
 umrHA [Wyó wk t yü UHOG?
 e [dawe ol ð ubovm 0' Eñ/

(jretm)
 ½lytemrf ½lyñ; w&m; uññ?
 ½lytemrf jzplysuf jri fvsuñññ/
 b, ðvmuññññ y&rwlopin?
 yñ;aomji m; w&m;r&yg/

ta½&tr "r@ m&N Mb0g' vufi½s fwr
 ylnmyln? tmaeÚÆ & b0x½k vplwut ù?
 cd½E&ypuljzpf; t ysufu½jyufyuxi xi ? ÓP
 o f jri fvsu? t b b c f & ? r j z p & a t m i W W

Ä ygvd rjykr ù? r & n a ½ h e m u l t x u f a t m u f
 E s P a r o n t a l u m u a ½ ñ i M u O l c j y p j r i f v s u l o b c f & ?
 j y l y i f y a v m k

Ä ' g e v d r v b r d n f ? r & n a ½ h e m u l t x u f
 a t m u E s P a r o n t a l u m u a ½ ñ i M u O l c l u s t j r i f v s u l
 o b c f & ? v s ' g e f M u a v m k

Ä o l v d r a p m i r d n f ? r & n a ½ h e m u l t x u f
 a t m u E s P a r o n t a l u m u a ½ ñ i M u O l c l u s t j r i f v s u l
 o b c f & ? a p m i b M u a v m k

Ä b m O e m v d r y f n ; r d n f ? r & n a ½ h e m u l t x u f
 a t m u E s P a r o n t a l u m u a ½ ñ i M u O l c l u s t j r i f v s u l
 o b c f & ? t m ; x k w M u a v m k

Ä b o j z p a j r m u l q i f & a & m u f r ½ h a l u m u m p ñ i ?
 j r n i w r t y g v n f ?

Ä o w d g t r s m ; ? b , f b & m ; E s P w & m ; ç o i C m ? a ' O
 w m w l u , l m q , f r ? u r & b t W W

] o A l y g y ó t u & P H ? u b v ó O y o r i g ?
 o p w i y & a , m ' y e h ? { w A K j e o m o e t }

r e l y e f q k r ? A k j u m ; ? O b x d y x m ; o n f /

t r ñ i ; t v s o f ? o l w b i M u /

("r@ m&D)

